1920

History of Warren County, KY in the World War, 1917 - 1919

Kentucky Library Research Collections
Western Kentucky University, spcol@wku.edu

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.wku.edu/dlsc_kl_non_mat

Part of the Genealogy Commons, and the Political History Commons

Recommended Citation
https://digitalcommons.wku.edu/dlsc_kl_non_mat/128

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by TopSCHOLAR®. It has been accepted for inclusion in Kentucky Library Research Collections by an authorized administrator of TopSCHOLAR®. For more information, please contact topscholar@wku.edu.
HISTORY OF

WARREN COUNTY, KY.

IN THE WORLD WAR, 1917-1919.

Prepared by MRS. MAX E. NAHM, BOWLING GREEN, KY.

Historian for Warren County, Ky., assisted by FRED P. CALDWELL, State War Historian

Under the direction and supervision of the

KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
CONTENTS OF WARREN COUNTY HISTORY

WORLD WAR, 1917 -- 1919

Vol. 1.

TITLE SHEET
INTRODUCTION
COUNTY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
NARRATIVE STATEMENT OF CIVILIAN WAR WORK
  Red Cross with Auxiliaries
  Home Service
  Red Cross Drive
  Red Cross after Armistice
  Colored Service in Red Cross
  Red Cross in Influenza Epidemic
  Canteen Service
  Photograph of Canteen Workers
  Peacetime programme of Red Cross
  Y.M.C.A.
  Food Administration
  Smilarge Campaign
  American Protective League

LIBERTY & VICTORY LOAN CAMPAIGNS
UNITED WAR WORK
AMERICAN JEWISH RELIEF
LOCAL DRAFT BOARD
KENTUCKY HONOR MEN
WARREN COUNTY HONOR MEN
LIST & INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF MEN FROM WARREN COUNTY,
WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE OF THEIR COUNTRY.
LIST AND INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF DISABLED SOLDIERS FROM
WARREN COUNTY.
LIST OF WARREN COUNTY MEN IN SERVICE ABROAD IN 1918.
S.A.T.C.
WAR POETRY - CLIPPINGS & LETTERS - CARTOONS.
LIST OF WARREN COUNTY MEN IN SERVICE.

Vol. 2.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF MEN IN THE SERVICE FROM
WARREN COUNTY, KY. A - K.

Vol. 3.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF MEN IN THE SERVICE FROM
WARREN COUNTY, KY. L - Y.
INTRODUCTION

In the preparation of these records, I was constantly confronted with the necessity of detail, a lack of information in regard to the splendid heroism of our men, and the sacrifice and ability of our women.

As all those of our county who so splendidly responded to the call of our country and to those unknown whose unselfish deeds of bravery would make of this scrapbook a splendid volume, I offer my apologies.

While the debt owing to many who assisted me I acknowledge, the obligation to the following to die Battle Park, by Mr. Fred S. Caldwell, Secretary and State War Historian, is owed.

(signed) Mrs. Max E. Euler,
Warren County (Ky.) Historian.

The volume of historical material was compiled under the direction of the Kentucky Council of Defense by the persons named on the foregoing pages, and is dedicated to the people of this county.

In 1918 the Kentucky Council of Defense inaugurated a state wide movement to make a record of the part which the State was taking in the World War. It appointed a State War Historian and local historians in each county. These persons were charged with the duty of selecting and preserving such material as would be of value to the people of the counties and the State, including service records of the men in the army and navy, and records of the settlement of the men and women who stood solidly behind the fighting forces and gave their time and labor ungrudgingly in the winning of the war.

The volume is the result of the labors of the Council through its historians. A similar volume has been compiled for each of the 50 counties in Kentucky.

The names of the members of the Council are given on the following pages.
INTRODUCTION

In the compilation of these records, I was constantly confronted with the meagerness of detail, a lack of information in regard to the splendid heroism of our men, and the sacrifice and ability of our women.

To all those of our county who so splendidly responded to the call of our country and to those unknown whose unwritten deeds of heroism would make of this scrap-book a splendid volume, I offer my apologies.

While the debt owing to many who assisted me I acknowledge, the obligation to the newspapers, to Miss Mary Frances Shea, to Miss Hattie Funk, to Mr. Fred P. Caldwell, Secretary and State War Historian, is great.

(signed) Mrs. Max E. Nahm, Warren County (Ky.) Historian.

This volume of historical material was compiled under the direction of the Kentucky Council of Defense by the persons named on the foregoing page, and is dedicated to the people of this county.

In 1918 the Kentucky Council of Defense inaugurated a state-wide movement to make a record of the part which the State was taking in the World War. It appointed a State War Historian and local historians in each county. These persons were charged with the duty of collecting and preserving such material as would be of value to the people of the counties and the State, including service records of the men in the army and navy, and records of the activities of the men and women who stood solidly behind the fighting forces and gave their time and labor untiringly to the winning of the war.

This volume is the result of the labors of the Council through its historians. A similar volume has been compiled for each of the 120 counties in Kentucky.

The names of the members of the Council are given on the following page.
The organization of the Kentucky Council of Defense under the act of the Legislature of 1918, was as follows:

Edward W. Hines, Louisville, Chairman.

Owsley Brown, Louisville, Chairman Committee on Industry.

Robert E. Hughes, Louisville, Chairman Committee on Finance.

Dr. Samuel H. Hall, Lexington, Chairman Committee on Agriculture.

Dr. R. S. Collier, West Liberty, Chairman Committee on Military Affairs.

Richard C. Stoll, Lexington, Chairman Committee on Public Safety.

H. H. Cherry, Bowling Green, Ky., Chairman Committee on Publicity and Speakers' Bureau. (Resigned September 25, 1918.)

Sigmond A. Lee, Louisville, Chairman Committee on Labor.

William D. Cochran, Maysville, Chairman Committee on Health and Education. (Died February 8, 1919.)

Woman's Committee.

Chairman, Mrs. Helm Bruce, Louisville.

Secretary, Mrs. Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville.

Fred P. Caldwell, State War Historian, Louisville, Ky.

The organization of the Council, under the Acts of 1920 and 1922, which continued the Council for historical purposes only, was as follows:

Edward W. Hines, Louisville, Ky., Chairman. (Deceased Jan. 31, 1921.)

R. C. Ballard Thruston, Louisville, Ky., Chairman. (Appointed February 26, 1921.)

Young E. Allison, Louisville, Ky.

E. H. Gaither, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Fred P. Caldwell, Secretary and State War Historian, Louisville, Ky.
It is the purpose of the Council to prepare additional volumes of war history for Warren County, to contain copies of official Statements of Service of men and women from Warren County, and to send those volumes to Warren County to be deposited with the three volumes now completed.
Report of Work of
COUNTY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
COUNCIL OF DEFENSE OF WARREN COUNTY

Emory G. Dent  Bowling Green, Ky.  Chairman
Dr. E. D. Rose  "  "  "  Chairman, Finance
Major R. W. Covington  "  "  "  Chairman, Agriculture
H. D. Graham  "  "  "  Chairman, Health
Dr. J. F. Cooke  Smiths Grove, Ky.  Chairman, Education
Homer Kirby  Woodburn, Ky.  Chairman, Public Safety
E. G. Young  Richardsville, Ky.  Chairman, Industry
Francis A. Bratcher  Sand Hill, Ky.  Chairman, Military Affairs
James D. Taylor  Rockfield, Ky.  Chairman, Publicity and Speakers’ Bureau

Mrs. James A. Mitchell, Bowling Green, Ky.  Chairman, Woman’s Committee
NARRATIVE STATEMENTS
OF THE
CIVILIAN WAR WORK OF
WARREN COUNTY
KENTUCKY

AMERICAN RED CROSS
AMERICAN RED CROSS
REPORT W. C. RED CROSS

SINCE. ORGANIZATION -ALSO
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
AND WORK ACCOMPLISHED.

The following report of the Warren County Chapter of the Red Cross since its organization here is published below with a financial report. This report will be of general interest and follows:

Executive Committee for 1917-18:
- W. E. Hines, chairman; Ed. Leigh, secretary; S. A. Walker, treasurer; Mrs. M. R. Bettison, Mrs. Elizabeth Galloway, Mrs. Kate Wilkerson, Mrs. Louise M. Taylor, Miss Nora Greer, J. McKenzie Moss, R. T. J. Hayes, Geo. T. Massey, Max B. Nahm.

Executive Committee for 1918-19:
- Dr. E. D. Rose, chairman; Hattie B. Funk, secretary; S. M. Matlock, treasurer; Woman's Work, Mrs. Grover Galloway; Mrs. Will Taylor, vice-chairman; Mrs. Kate Wilkerson, County Chairman; Mrs. Henry Hagerman, City Chairman; Miss Nora Greer; Mrs. J. O. Carson, Publicity; Mrs. M. A. Leipfer, Civilian Relief; Mrs. S. A. Warrener, Judge McKenzie Moss, T. H. Beard, Sam Crystal, Canteen; Will B. Hill, Frank Nolan; Junior Red Cross, Mrs. Franz Strahm; Woman's Work, Mrs. Grover Galloway; Knitting, Mrs. Evelyn Irvine; Surgical Dressings, Miss Nora Greer; Canteen, Mr. Sam Crystal; Junior Red Cross, Mrs. Bettison.

- Bowling Green Baptist Church Unit
- Mrs. Robert Crump.
- D. A. R. Unit—Mrs. Henry Hines.
- Browning Club Unit—Mrs. A. J. Kinnaman.
- Ladies' Literary Club Unit—Mrs. C. U. McElroy.
- N. X. Club Unit—Miss Marjorie Meyler.
- Current Topic Club Unit—Mrs. J. C. Sims.
- Current Events Club Unit—Mrs. B. R. Ellis.
- Sue Young Society Unit—Miss Ann Norton Gaines.
- Mrs. Martin's Unit—Mrs. S. J. Martin.
- 20th Century Club Unit—Mrs. E. G. Dent.

List of Auxiliaries—Alvaton, Mrs. A. M. Kirby, Mrs. Joe Kirby; Claypool, Miss Dot Willougby; Drake, Mrs. Joe Lothridge; Delafield, Mrs. T. P. Smith; Flat Rock, Mrs. J. S. Grinstead, Mrs. Minnie Palmer; Greenwood, Mrs. John Davis; Manning, Mrs. Flem Forrester; Mt. Victor, Mrs. Roy Porter; Oakland, Mrs. J. W. Lewis; Plano, Mrs. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Porter; Richpond, Miss Bess Alvus, Mrs. Clyde Ewing; Richmondville, Mrs. Florence Basham; Rockfield, Mrs. J. D. Taylor; Smith's Grove, Mrs. J. W. Lyle, Mrs. Sam Witherspoon, Mrs. G. W. Argabrite; Woodburn, Mrs. Henry Blackburn; White Stone Quarry, Miss Daisy O'Dell.

Financial Report—Fourth of July celebration, 1917, $650; same for 1918 $3,400; Fair, $5,185; Red Cross Drive 1918, $20,000; Donations, $5,000; Garments made, 5,733; Knitted Garments, 3, 577; Surgical Dressings, 39,700.

Red Cross Membership, 1917-1918, 1,602; 1918-1919, 3,800.
Mr. Warner-Hines, first Chairman of the Warren County Chapter, American Red Cross, brought a clear understanding of the difficulties involved and accomplished with success the foundation of the Chapter in this county. Mr. Hines was assisted by an able committee, gifted in the art of organization, that rendered efficient service.

Mr. Hines tendered his resignation on account of leaving Bowling Green and it was with the sincere regret of our citizens that we lost not only an efficient head officer in the Red Cross but also a splendid citizen.

Dr. E. D. Rose succeeded Mr. Hines as Chairman of the Chapter and showed the qualities of a hero. He threw aside his business at the call of patriotism and gave his time, money and thought to the building up of a great organization in this county.

Dr. Rose seemed to understand our Country's needs and by wise deliberation, careful counsel and planning, the financial end of the work was splendidly accomplished. To all perplexing questions of ways and means, he brought courage, cheerfulness and tact.

"Smile a while.

because you smile

another smiles

And soon there are miles and miles

of smiles,

And life is worth while".
The Red Cross Chapter of Warren County sprang from the patriotism of every citizen, fully grown, ready to cope with a situation which had no parallel in history.

Many of the literary and social clubs gave up their programs and devoted their time and energies to the sewing machine, the cutting table and the making of bandages, responding to all of the calls made upon them by the Lake Division headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Grover Galloway, with her able assistants, Mrs. Will Taylor and Mrs. Tom Bearce, gave out all material with directions as to its use and, with unusual executive ability and skill, managed what was really a factory, employing unskilled labor, but labor with heart and soul in the task set before it.

Mrs. Clarence U. McElroy gave her home, time and vitality to the Ladies' Literary Club Unit and by her enthusiastic example fired her workers to accomplish unexpected excellence.

The Baptist Church Unit with Mrs. Robert Crump as Captain was most capable, and earnestly and ably accomplished the work set before them.

Miss Nell Smith headed what was called the High Street Unit and served patiently and loyally until the activities of this department ceased.

We would not fail to record the splendid service of the Unit working under Mrs. T. P. Smith in Delafield. These women were so busy during the week they could not do Red Cross sewing, so they gave up their only day of rest and spent Sunday afternoons with their needles, completing heavy quotas of sewing.

Various other units patiently and with sacrifice helped the Red Cross Chapter to achieve the credit she so richly deserved.
Miss Nora Greer, with Mrs. E. G. Dent doing the inspecting and packing, headed the Surgical Dressings Division of Women's work. This was done in the U. S. District Court Rooms and every day this great, airy room was a veritable beehive of industry with rows of long tables and groups of white-clad women, all putting their best efforts into the making of bandages, compresses and sponges to be used for some mother's son. As troops marched past, these workers would gather at the windows to wave their Red Cross flags and waft encouraging messages to the men. These khaki-clad boys would, in turn, wave their hats and shout their blessings upon the Red Cross as represented by the glorious womanhood of America.

Knitting became almost a universal task. Yarn was given out at local headquarters and women throughout the country worked singly and in groups, rapidly fashioning knitted garments for the comfort of our soldiers and the war sufferers.

Money to finance the work of the Chapter was raised in various ways. On July 4, 1918, there was a big demonstration held on the "Square" that aroused great enthusiasm over the Red Cross work. In the afternoon there was a most creditable parade with floats and groups of the workers in all departments of Red Cross. The Home Service Section arranged a "mothers' Parade" which was one of the most affectionate sights ever witnessed in Bowling Green. Several hundred women were in line, clad in white, with head bands dotted with stars. First came the Gold-star mothers whose sons had made the supreme sacrifice; then the Blue-star mothers whose sons were overseas, many with three and four stars; then the Red-star mothers whose sons were in camps on this side, equally proud and equally courageous.

All food was donated and each auxiliary had a booth before which long lines of people stood, eagerly hoping to get some cake or pie.
and willing to pay liberally for it, because the money would go to the Red Cross and because, too, everybody was hungry for the sweets we were denying ourselves for patriotic reasons.

The "Country Stores" managed by Will B. Hill with an able corps of helpers at both the Fourth of July celebration and the County Fair that year, were huge successes and the untiring efforts of this group of workers was greatly extolled.

The Red Cross served meals at the County Fairs of 1918-19 and under the management of Mrs. Kate Wilkerson (Mrs. T. Morris Hunt), Mrs. S. K. Warrener and Mrs. William J. Potter brought goodly sums into the coffers of the Red Cross.

During the tobacco sales, workers were placed at the various warehouses to solicit a handful of tobacco from each wagon. There was a most cheerful response to this from the farmers all over the county and when this tobacco was put up for sale, it always brought the best prices.
The Home Service Section with Mrs. Wickliffe C. Covington as Chairman and Mrs. Macon Leiper, Executive Secretary, performed an herculean task and Lake Division Headquarters recognized this Section as one of the best in the entire Division.

Mrs. Leiper gave her entire time and strength to the accomplishment of this work, lightening the hearts and minds of anxious parents, sisters and wives, saving the folks back home from worry and want while their men were fighting thousands of miles away, thereby relieving these men of the thought that their women and children might be suffering.

After the Armistice, the work of this department was combined with the general office so one Secretary did both and Miss Hattie Funk carried on this splendid work with volunteer help until September 1921. The last month of active work, three hundred and twenty-seven men were served which would not indicate that the job was finished, but funds gave out and the Executive Committee did not see how sufficient money could be obtained to continue.

Home Service Committee.—Mrs. Wyeliff C. Covington, chairman; Mrs. M. A. Leiper, executive secretary; Mrs. A. J. Kinnaman, treasurer; Mrs. Max B. Nahm, Mrs. J. O. Carson, Mrs. Henry Fitch, Mrs. E. R. Bagby, Mrs. S. A. Kellogg, Mrs. John Robinson, Mrs. Fowler, Mr. J. Porter Sims, Mr. Max B. Nahm, Judge Moss, Dr. Fred Reardon.

4737
Red Cross Drive in Warren County for Funds in 1918

Charles S. Nahm, Chairman
W. H. Funk, Treasurer,
Assisted by a very able Committee.

Quota $15,000, and the Collections which included a Car of Strawberries donated by the Warren County Strawberry Association amounted to approximately $22,000.

The money was obtained by personal subscription, and the sale of the strawberries.

This was the only Drive for Funds made by the Red Cross in Warren County.

Of the amount collected approximately $500.00 were from the colored citizens.
On June 7, 1917 the Woodburn Auxiliary to the Warren County Chapter, American Red Cross, was organized with 35 members. Campaigns for memberships resulted in a total of 249.

From the time of organization to April 1919, more than 1,000 garments were made. 500 or 600 garments were knitted. Dozens of shoes, scraps of leather were sent to the French and Belgians. We donated to the Red Cross dinner during the County Fair 55 fried chickens, 2 hams, 12 pounds of butter, 35 dozen eggs, 15 loaves of home-baked bread, with salads, melons, vegetables and $20.00 in cash. Sent many articles to the "Country Store".

Our Auxiliary received many donations from organizations and individuals. Cash received from all sources, $896.05.

We contributed $1,164.58 to the Second Red Cross War Fund.

(Signed) Mrs. H. M. Blackburn, Chm.
Miss Alma Harrington, Sec.
Mrs. Roy Potter
SMITHS GROVE AUXILIARY
WARREN COUNTY CHAPTER, ARC

At the first call for help in the early summer of 1917, Smiths Grove organized an auxiliary to work under the county organization. We had a membership of two hundred and eight.

We organized sewing and knitting units. We made hundreds of garments. Mrs. Sallie Bailey, a woman 76 years old knit 14 sweaters and 7 pairs of socks. One of the sweaters took the prize at our County Fair, showing that into our work we were putting our best efforts.

Mrs. J. W. Jones and her little daughter planted an unused back street in tobacco, two seasons. In 1918 she realized $148.20 from the sale of this tobacco and in 1919, $75.00, all of which was turned over to the treasurer of the Chapter.

We took part in the Fourth of July celebration in Bowling Green in 1918, furnishing several baskets of food. We sent a number of articles for the "Country Store".

We gave oyster suppers, afternoon picnics and other entertainments, bringing together the people of the town and community, creating more love and interest in our work, turning all proceeds in to local headquarters.

The men of Smiths Grove gave a barbecue from which they realized $535.68. This amount was sent direct to Central Union Trust Co., New York (agents for the Red Cross).

We collected two large boxes of clothing which was sent to our allies.
The woman's Club sent $20.00 in response to a call for linen for the American Hospitals in France.

Misses Annie Stone and Nelle Cox went as nurses for the "Flu" patients in the emergency hospital in Bowling Green. To this hospital we sent a large box of sheets, pillow slips and clothes.

The amount turned into the Red Cross Treasurer of the Chapter at Bowling Green was $1619.73.

(signed) Mrs. J. W. Jones
This department of the Red Cross was organized in June 1917 at the C. P. Church, with the following officers who served during the period of the war:

Mrs. Lena E. Jackson President
Mrs. O. D. Porter Vice-President
Mrs. C. A. Porter Secretary
Mrs. H. M. Wolfe Asst. Secretary
Mr. J. E. Brown Treasurer

On the Executive Board:

Rev. Wm. Wolfe Mr. J. E. Kuykendall
Rev. R. D. Carpenter Dr. C. D. Porter
Rev. J. F. Drane Dr. W. S. Yarbrough.

Kuykendall's place was used as headquarters and lights and fuel were furnished by the proprietor as an act of patriotic duty. The colored people were well organized throughout the county and took an active part in all phases of the Red Cross work. All work done by the officers was done gratis; the Secretary who was busy constantly, only received a few feeble words of commendation at the end of three years of service. Such credit is due Miss R. L. Carpenter for the class of music rendered at our public meetings. The music was inspiring and elevating and many a young man went to the front with a lighter heart and with a determination to conquer or die, after listening to such music.

Here we mention briefly some of the many services rendered:

At different times over two-hundred ($200.00) Dollars was donated to the Canteen Fund of the County.

During the flu epidemic, many sufferers were provided with bedding, food and medicine; in this we were aided materially by the
The school children bought Xmas seals and Thrift and War Savings Stamps, amounting to several hundred dollars.

The sewing done was of a very high class. Some special Red Cross work done under the supervision of Mrs. M. W. Reed received first prize at the Kentucky Negro Educational Association in 1918. The work by the late Mrs. C. T. Frutt was among the best done in the County.

War gardens promoted by the colored Farm Agent were made. Canning, drying and preserving of fruits was carried on on a large scale.

Under the direction of J. L. Kuykendall, Chairman, Rev. Wolfe and J. B. Brown, fifty-six thousand ($56,000.00) Dollars worth of Liberty Bonds were bought by our farmers and citizens.

The entire organization in the county was as follows:

- Mrs. M. B. Strange  Chairman of Smiths Grove Auxiliary
- A. G. Edwards  Chairman of Oakland Auxiliary
- Mrs. E. Sharpe  Secretary Sunnyside Auxiliary
- Mrs. C. D. Lee  Chairman of Bristow Auxiliary
- William Otter  Chairman of Richpond Auxiliary
- Mrs. Laura Bridges  Chairman of Woodburn Auxiliary

Each of these places responded liberally to every call made, giving money, time and produce.

The following race leaders were invited to speak to our people at different times and much enthusiasm was gathered from these addresses:

- Hon. Roscoe Simmons; Dr. E. E. Underwood, Frankfort, Ky.; Prof. G. P. Russell of the KNII, Frankfort, Ky; Theo P. Bryant, Chicago.

Through the courtesy of the Colored Fair Association, J. E. Kuykendall, Pres., and the K. of P. lodge, we were able to take part in the Fair in 1918, at the close of which we turned over to the Warren County Chapter four hundred and forty-six dollars and seventy-seven cents ($446.77) which closed the financial activities of the Auxiliary.

During the time of organization, funds amounting to about
eighteen hundred ($1800.00) dollars were raised and turned over to various divisions for which it was raised.

We are proud of our boys who answered their country's call and we are glad to say that many of them volunteered to service in this greatest of all wars.

No contingent of troops left the county without the citizens being called together to encourage them and to pray for their protection and safe return. Whatever expenses were incurred at the meetings were paid by the audience.

Proud were our boys to go to the Front to help make the world safe for Democracy, caring little of what the future would bring to them so long as they were protecting the "Old Flag". In reciting the deeds of heroism and of valor rendered during the late war, our boys will have a consciousness of having contributed their part in the making of history.

We only wish it were possible to mention every act of loyalty and patriotism, the name of every man, woman and child whose name is on our roll but time nor space will permit.

In reading over what is written here, we trust that each reader can conscientiously say, "I contributed my part toward the making of this bit of history for my people and the nation".

This bit of history is by no means complete and if there are noticeable omissions, please credit it to lack of time in which we had to prepare it.

We close with kindest regards and warmest appreciation for all who labored for the good of the cause.

(signed) Mrs. L. E. Jackson, Chairman

Mrs. H. M. Wolfe, Secretary
During the terrible Influenza epidemic of 1918, despair was the keynote of the city and county nurses, Misses Pearl and Maude Hyer, as it was impossible to give attention to the numerous sick ones in their homes. After consultation with Miss Hattie Funk, Sec. of this Chapter, Mrs. Macon Leiper, Home Service Secretary, and our able Chairman, Dr. E. D. Rose, it was decided to ask the Y. M. C. A. Directors for the use of their building. It was arranged for the city, county and Red Cross to share equally the expense incurred and the Red Cross agreed to do the work.

Under the able management of Mrs. Franz Strahm with two efficient assistants, Mrs. Kate Wilkerson (Mrs. T. M. Hunt) and Mrs. R. H. Kellog, a corps of volunteer nurses consisting of young and older women under the direction of the Misses Hyer, Public Health Nurses, did heroic work in relieving the suffering. Notwithstanding the risk of contagion, the ranks of nurses were always filled and these deserved as much credit as the soldiers on the battle fields.

Dozens of men and women placed their automobiles at the service of the Red Cross and were ready, day and night, to go into the highways and hedges to bring in the afflicted. In many instances entire families of eight and ten were brought in and nursed back to health.

Donations of bedding and bed garments were given in great abundance. Nearly all food was contributed, medicines were donated and even a supply of toothbrushes was sent in. Col. B. F. Proctor turned his dairy products over to the management for several weeks.

A notice of this great work would not be complete without special mention of the efficient handling of the diet kitchen. Miss Alice Van Houten, a teacher in the Western Kentucky Normal School, who was awaiting her call for overseas duty under the Y. M. C. A., was in charge of this work. By reason of her ability along this line, she greatly relieved the nurses at this point while her bright, cheery personality lessened
everybody's burdens. She was ably assisted by Misses Iva Scott and Gla Johnston, teachers in the Domestic Science Department of the normal school. Three workers from the Negro Auxiliary rendered splendid help in the kitchen, Lena Jackson, N. Temple and C. Pruitt.

Dr. W. L. Heizer, now of Lexington, Kentucky, was not then in general practice and the Red Cross committee will never cease being grateful to him for his unstinted devotion to that group of unfortunates.

He was at the call of the nurses any hour of the day and night and his professional skill was a bulwark to all the workers. It might be well to note that only five deaths occurred and all these patients were in a dying condition when brought to the hospital and were moved only that another member of the family might have a chance for recovery. Only one influenza sufferer developed pneumonia after reaching the hospital and her life was saved by careful nursing. Mr. J. W. Willoughby, the dear old "Uncle Sam" who met every troop train and, clad in his Uncle Sam suit, marched up town at the head of the column, carrying the Flag, asked to be taken to the hospital to die, wishing to pass away enfolded by the care and tenderness of the Red Cross.

While there was no ward for negroes in this emergency hospital, the Red Cross tried to give adequate assistance to the sick of that race. Lena Jackson, col., took this work in charge and with her helpers went into the homes of the afflicted with food, fuel and medicine, doing an heroic piece of service.

It is the regret of the historian that she is not able to give individual notice of the magnificent work and sacrifice of all who helped make this emergency venture a blessing to Warren County. Below is given a list, as nearly complete as can be had, of the persons who nursed or served in some capacity without stint for several weeks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Franz Strahm</td>
<td>Mrs. Kate Wilkerson Hunt</td>
<td>Mrs. R. H. Kellogg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Alice van Houten</td>
<td>Miss Iva Scott</td>
<td>Miss Ola Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. W. L. Heizer</td>
<td>Mrs. E. D. Rose</td>
<td>J. L. Harman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. E. D. Rose</td>
<td>Mr. J. L. Kollarohs</td>
<td>Mrs. J. L. Kollarohs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. S. K. Warrener</td>
<td>Miss Mary Phillips</td>
<td>Miss Mary Vance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James Callis</td>
<td>Miss Alice Goodrum</td>
<td>Mrs. A. C. Phelps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thad Lothridge</td>
<td>Mrs. Annie Peete</td>
<td>Mr. Sam Richards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lucian Graham</td>
<td>Mrs. A. W. Beatty</td>
<td>Mr. A. W. Beatty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Alice McInteer</td>
<td>Miss Sallie Rodes</td>
<td>Mrs. Macon Leiper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frances Fowler</td>
<td>Mrs. John Crofton</td>
<td>Mrs. Willie Moss Howe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Morris Hunt</td>
<td>Miss Brinda Roemer</td>
<td>Judge McKenzie Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Ina Stone</td>
<td>Mrs. L. J. Warden</td>
<td>Miss Barclay Payne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. Dickey</td>
<td>Miss Nell Cox</td>
<td>Mrs. Lovine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Nell Travelstead</td>
<td>Mrs. Margaret Warden</td>
<td>John Gerard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Hammie Helsley</td>
<td>Mrs. Aines Mason</td>
<td>George Claypool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Copmiller)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RED CROSS CANTEEN SERVICE

OFFICERS
Manager, Mr. Sam Cristal,
President, Miss Anne Fore Hines,
Vice President, Miss Wickliffe Covington,
Vice President and Treasurer, Miss Elsie Burmeister,
Secretary, Miss Lucile Eubank,
Postmistress, Miss Winfield Claypool.

CAPTAINS
Miss Margaret Covington, Miss Margaret Love,
Miss Mary Grider Rodes, Miss Julia Smith,
Miss Lillian Hanley.

LIEUTENANTS
Miss Lillian Duncan, Miss Elizabeth Duncan,
Miss Ellen Williams, Miss Elizabeth Fitch,
Miss Florence Matlock, Miss Mary C. Huntsman,
Miss Ruth Walker, Miss Mildred Eubank,
Miss Louise Grady, Miss Teresa Spugnardi.

CHAPERONES
Mrs. E. D. Rose, Mrs. Fred Keune, Jr.,
Mrs. S. K. Warriner, Mrs. Frank Nolan,
Mrs. W. S. Ashby, Mrs. Bert Borromeo,
Mrs. McKenzie Moss, Mrs. Henry Stovalle,
Mrs. J. C. Hulett, Mrs. J. O. Carson,
Mrs. J. L. Harman, Mrs. T. B. Lee,
Mrs. M. A. Leiper, Mrs. H. E. Stone,
Mrs. Scott Hines, Mrs. Sam Hines,
Mrs. H. L. Alexander, Mrs. N. R. Fitch,
Mrs. Roland Fitch, Mrs. Henry Fitch,
Mrs. Mott Williams, Mrs. Alex Smith,
Mrs. Tom Callis, Mrs. J. F. Callis,
Mrs. A. B. Houze, Mrs. R. B. Grider,
Mrs. Will Craig, Mrs. W. C. Morris,
Mrs. Tom Wilson.
YOUNG WOMEN WHO SERVED AS CANTEEN WORKERS

Mrs. Wallace Barr
Miss Shelley Rodes
Miss Mary Jo Lazarus
Miss Frances Lazarus
Miss Nell Walker
Miss Nell Hendrick
Miss Annie Peete
Miss Corinne Lively
Miss Ina May Wilson
Miss Ruth Rutherford
Miss Sara Gaines
Miss Dorothy Ford
Miss Camilla Gerard
Miss Fannie Blanche Mason
Miss Rufine Ashby
Miss Sara Temple Holeman
Miss Florence Matlock
Miss Mattie Leake
Miss Louise Carson
Miss Margaret Carson
Miss Ida Pushin

Mrs. Willie Moss Howe
Mrs. Mary Hughes Twyman
Miss Pauline Gerard
Miss Nallie Gaines
Miss Margaret Love
Miss Charlotte Coombs
Miss Anna Cooke
Miss Mildred Potter
Miss Thelma Stark
Miss Mary Katherine Stark
Miss Virginia Galt
Miss Emalina Galt
Miss Louise Simpson
Miss Pauline Simpton
Miss Nina Stone
Miss Edith Mayfield
Miss Lucile Morris
Miss Catherine Coleman
Miss Fannie Pushin
After the Armistice, enthusiasm, to an extent, naturally waned but in the hearts of Mrs. Barclay Lee and Mrs. E. D. Rose, the boys still held their place and for months afterwards, these two patriotic women continued the work at the Station Canteen, and with good eats and cheer sped the returning soldiers on their way.
Canteen Service

The Kentucky Council of Defense asked for reports of all civilian war work. The following is the report of Mr. Sam Cristal, organizer and chairman of the local Canteen Service.

Among the various "war activities" at Bowling Green during the memorial year 1918, Bowling Green Chapter of the Red Cross Canteen Service tried to perform its share of the work to the best of its ability.

In the early part of April, 1918, the movement of the troop trains became noticeable. Some of these trains passed through and some stopped here and allowed the soldiers to detrain for a short while; occasionally marching the troops up town for exercise. The necessity for an organized effort to show some attention to the visiting soldier boys (our heroes and defenders of the liberty of the world), became very evident.

So the Warren County Chapter Red Cross, ever alert to do good, decided to organize a Red Cross Canteen Service Department, the duties of whose members was, to look after the reception, entertainment and the serving of refreshments to these visitors.

Volunteers were called for, and about 75 of our best and sweetest young gladies answered the call very promptly. Also about 50 chaperons enlisted in the cause, all anxious, willing and ready for almost any sacrifice of time and labor in order to wait on and afford some pleasure to the passing soldier boys while stopping at this point. No matter at what time called, morning, noon or night, the canteen workers always responded promptly, leaving whatever work they might have been engaged in at the time, unfinished, considering the entertainment and serving the troops the most important of them all.

There were some days, on account of the uncertainties of information obtained as to arrivals of troop trains, the workers had to wait a good portion of the day before the arrival of the reported train, yet there they were, waiting patiently until the boys arrived, when they were always received with the greatest and sincerest of pleasure.

There were some days in which several train loads of men were waited on, and one or two days which are particularly memorable to the workers, when about 2,500, and another day, when over 3,000 men were served.

No amount of fatigue would deter the faithful band of Canteen workers, from remaining until the last man left. In all about 49,000 men were waited on, distributing over 390,000 cigarettes, about 40,000 postals, all stamped, ready for mailing, thousands of packages of chocolate, candy and chocolate bars; hundreds of barrels of apples, chewing tobacco, chewing gum, and during the summer months thousands of lemons were used in making lemonade and serving same ice cold to the visiting soldier boys. Flowers were also used in large quantities and pinned on the lapels of the boys' coats, always accompanied with a smile, which afforded both the giver and recipient, very much pleasure.

Continued on next page
It is always gratifying to the workers to notice the inspiring effect which the attention of the Canteen had on the visiting soldiers. Almost invariably the officers in charge of these troops would express their appreciation for the attention shown their men, assuring the workers that they were performing a great service and assisting very materially in maintaining the highest morale of their men and keeping them in good spirits all along their journey. The boys also expressed their gratitude on all occasions, assuring the workers that it makes them feel that although away from home, they are being looked after and thought of by others just the same as if they were at home. These expressions from both the officers and enlisted men was considered by the members of the Canteen full compensation for all their efforts and sometimes, real hard work.

The latter part of September of that year, when the influenza epidemic had become so alarming that the Government stopped the movement of troops, the work of the Canteen was also suspended temporarily.

The latter part of November, when the epidemic commenced to subside, the Canteen Committee began to plan for the resumption of activities. In view of the approaching winter season, when it would become most of the time impracticable to have troops come up town to be entertained, also because of the apparent discontinuance of the movement of troops in large bodies, the armistice having been signed, it was decided to build a "bait" or booth at the L. & N. station. After some little delay, permission was obtained from the proper authorities and the booth was built.

On November 27th, just one day before the Thanksgiving holiday, the work of the Canteen was resumed with new and increased effort. Every train between 9 in the morning until the late evening train, there were workers to meet every soldier and sailor boy that came through, extending them a welcome invitation come up to the booth and be served free of charge, same as heretofore, with hot coffee, ham sandwiches, chocolate bars, cigarettes, stamped postal cards and other refreshments. This work is continued to this late date, almost to the end of June, 1919. The probability is that it will keep up until all our boys have been demobilized and return to their respective homes.

To the everlasting credit of the citizens of our noble little city be it said that most of the funds necessary for the defraying of the very considerable expense of carrying on the work of the Canteen service was supplied by them in free will contributions. Up to February of this year several thousand dollars were collected on the streets by a few faithful workers, organized for that purpose, calling themselves "Men's War Workers." These contributions were taken up mostly while the Canteen workers waited on the visiting boys.
The Canteen members also earned a considerable portion of the necessary funds by working in various ways, such as selling lemonade and ice cream during the warm season; giving entertainments of different kinds, musicals and teas, "rummage sales", and in many other ways; so that this chapter is said by "Headquarters" to be one of only two in the whole division comprising a very large portion of the country, to be self-supporting, so to speak, or in other words, to operate without any financial aid from the "mother organization," the Red Cross.

This little sketch would be incomplete without some of the letters expressing appreciation by the visiting soldiers of the work accomplished by the Canteen. The following excerpts from letters received serve as refreshing stimulants for local Canteeners:

From a private: "I assure you that I speak for the whole bunch when I say we were better treated in Bowling Green than in any town we stopped on our way. We stopped at some places and it seemed that the people were not with us—they seldom cheered as we marched past. This makes the soldier feel like he had to fight the fight, all by himself. But give us a class such as found in Bowling Green to cheer us on and our country will get the very best that it has in us."

From a Captain: "In behalf of my company, I want to thank the Red Cross Canteen of Bowling Green. All the men have words of praise for your people, and I have been in much better spirits since we visited your town. The work of the Canteen is a big factor toward winning the war."
Canteen Service

GOOD PEOPLE IN BOWLING GREEN

Solder Writes Letter Telling of Good Treatment Received While In This City.

The following letter has been received here by the Daughters of American Revolution, written by a soldier who is now overseas:

Sunday Morning, Sept. 15, 1918.
Dear Mother:

No wonder people talk about Kentucky! It is simply wonderful and words can't express how it looked to me. When we passed the Tennessee and Kentucky line a yell passed down the train and everybody was laughing and hanging out of the windows.

Those hills, the pastures of green covered with cattle and the first field of red clover seen since last summer. How we did drink it in after that service in the desert. It was food and drink to a starved and parceled battalion.

In the morning we marched through Paris, Tenn. We were not there long but it certainly was a quaint old town and the people were wonderful.

About 1 o'clock we received a telegram from the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Daughters of the Confederacy and the Red Cross ladies at Bowling Green, Ky., that if we would keep there they would give us a canteen service.

Major Hersey said that as we would not get into Louisville until late we might as well stop there and we did. Oh! my, what a time we did have! We pulled in at 4 o'clock. It was my turn to march the battery, so started at the head of the column.

We were asked to march up town o'the Square. The streets were filled with people and we were cheered all the way. The 1st block before we reached the Square girls ran out and threw flowers at us. The men stuck their hats up threw up their heads and we in perfect step the old men yelled out "Shades of Morgan." I knew what he meant and swelled up too. When we drew into the square there was a lick. Flags were everywhere.

We lined up at battery front and opened ranks and then the festivities began. All the Kentucky belles of this part of the country were on the job. The girls had big baskets of all that was good, every man received a package of cigarettes, apples and chocolates.

Each man had a flower pinned on his uniform and black-eyed-Susans stuck in his hat.

One big Sergeant said: "No wonder Kentuckians are such good fighters. I am going to adopt Kentucky right away." It was the most wonderful demonstration I ever saw.

As I started the battery to the train — jumped out of a car and said: "Captain Campbell told me to relieve you so you can get some dinner.

So he took the Battery and I took the car. Instead of stopping to eat I drove around with the girls for a while. Then they had a darkey orchestra and all the officers danced on the Square for about three-fourths of an hour. The girls did the "breakers" and we had the time of our lives. We will never forget our stay in Bowling Green, Ky. It was certainly a wonderful experience.

We had breakfast at "Cincinnati" this morning and will be at the lakes by night. This is a beautiful country and looks good to us after what we have been through.

I forgot this was my birthday. It seems strange that thirty years after I should be on my way to take care of you, father and sist and our country's rights.

Well all I can say is that I hope never to cause you to regret the 16th of September 1888.

I wrote this letter especially to you on account of Kentucky (where you were born, in Union county, and left Frankfort in 1885 for Missouri) and how my thoughts were of you yesterday.

Love to all. From your loving son.

JOHN.
Mrs. E. D. Rose representing The Greatest Mother in the World on float in July 4th parade, 1918.

a group of Canteen Workers.
Mr. Race, Crystal Lake, and one of the groups of workers.
After the war closed, the Red Cross Committee felt that since Bowling Green and Warren County had no welfare agencies, it would be well to turn their attention to peace-time service.

Lake Division Headquarters granted an extension of work to civilians and an all-year-round Associated Charities was the line of work chosen by the committee. The Red Cross proposed to put a trained worker in the field for one year, paying the salary. All contributions from the city, county, churches, lodges and individuals could then be used for the benefit of the poor.

The Committee was most happy to secure the services of Mrs. William J. Potter. By her keen insight and broad sympathies, her managerial ability and constant supervision over the affairs of the poor, she laid a real foundation for constructive up-life among those who are on the charity list in winter. She visited the homes, taught the mothers in groups, gave recreation to the children and saw to it that the workers kept busy during the warm weather and made preparation for the winter season.
Mr. James A. Faxon of Bowling Green, Kentucky went to France
October 7, 1918 in Y. M. C. A. work. He was stationed at Decize,
France and served eight months, returning to the States in May 1919.

URGES OTHERS TO
JOIN HIM IN ITALY

W. B. Gaines Says Service Is Most
Pleasant and Y. M. C. A. Work
Interesting.

The following letter was received by Dr. T. O. Helm, chairman of the
Y. M. C. A. Volunteers "For Oversea Work" in this country. This letter
shows the splendid spirit of the writer, Mr. Gaines, than whom we have
no more patriotic citizen.

Oct. 1, 1918.

Dear Doctor:

I am writing merely to tell you to urge anybody that joins the Y. M.
C. A. to ask to be assigned to Italy. These people are kind and courteous,
as democratic as we are. Their motives in this war are as fine as our
own. The service presents great opportunities for improvement of
the Secretaries, for rendering an appreciative good to a most worthy
lovable people. You get more than you give. None who go to England
and few who go to France get as near to the front as I will be to moro-
row.

For many reasons the service in Italy is not only most pleasant but
the most useful of any that a Y. M.
C. A. man can have, and I hope that
you will present these features to
the people of my old home, the best
on earth, and therefore worthy of
this work.

W. B. GAINES.
FOOD ADMINISTRATION

I was appointed District Food Administrator for Warren and
adjoining counties on the 15th day of January, 1917 by the Hon. Fred
M. Cartee, Food Administrator for the State of Kentucky and later
my daughter Vivianne Covington was appointed my Secretary.

The rules and regulations as promulgated at various times by
the State office were gradually put into force, and I am happy to say
I required the hearty cooperation of both merchants and citizens in
carrying out the regulations.

FOOD ADMINISTRATION

Everyone, men and women, seemed eager to stand behind the Food
Administration and help enforce the rules and instruc-
tions which were found necessary to be applied.

These rules, which went counter to the every-day habits and per-
sonal comfort of all citizens, were willingly obeyed and afforded a
fine exhibition of patriotic self-denial and a reference to necessary
restrictive measures.

After the signing of the Armistice, the office was ordered
closed, and the activities of the food administration ceased.

R. W. Covington, Bowling Green, Ky. Food Administrator

H. D. Graham, Bowling Green, Kentucky, Fuel Administrator.

REPORT OF FOOD ADMINISTRATOR.

I was appointed District Food Administrator for Warren and adjoining counties on the 12th day of December, 1917 by the Hon. Fred M. Sackett, Food Administrator for the State of Kentucky and later my daughter, Wickliffe Covington was appointed my Secretary.

The rules and regulations as promulgated at various times by the State Office were gradually put into force, and I am happy to say I received the hearty cooperation of both merchants and citizens in carrying out the regulations.

Everyone, men and women, seemed eager to stand behind the Food Administration and willingly observed and obeyed the rules and instructions which were found necessary to be applied.

These rules, which went counter to the every-day habits and personal comfort of all citizens, were willingly obeyed and afforded a fine exhibition of patriotic self-denial and obedience to necessary restrictive measures.

After the signing of the Armistice, the office was ordered closed, and the activities of the Food Administration ceased.

(signed) R. W. Covington.
SMILEAGE CAMPAIGN

This Campaign met with a hearty public endorsement in Bowling Green. The benefits of such an enterprise were clearly stated through our local newspapers and at Mass Meetings called for the purpose.

We were asked to raise Three Hundred ($300.00) Dollars for that Fund and succeeded in selling Four Hundred and Fifty-Five ($455.00) Dollars worth of Smileage Tickets in one day's time.

The Campaign was of the "Whirl-wind" nature and its success was largely due to the perfect organization used in all our war work.

Mr. Carl L. Herdman was Chairman of this Campaign and the committees were organized by the block system.
American Protective League

Organized with the Approval and Operating under the Direction of the United States Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation

WARREN COUNTY DIVISION

422 Main St.,

Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Local Officers Chief, Charles S. Nahm

Asst Chief E. Travelstead

Mr. "orter W. Sims was a civilian employee in the Treasury Department of the United States Government in its Paris office and worked as an auditor in the office of the Assistant Auditor for the War Department.
Report of
LIBERTY AND VICTORY LOAN CAMPAIGNS

The third Liberty Loan Campaign took place in April 1918. The Chairman was J. E. Shulski, of the Committee of the Third Loan Company of Bowling Green. The quota was $630,000 and the number of subscribers was 1,076, being 11.6% of the population, being 206% of the quota.

The first Loan which was given the title of Victory Loan took place in April 1919. The Chairman was Mr. W. O. Hain, proprietor of the paper, total of bowling Green. The quota was $375,000 and the total subscription was $325,000. The number of subscribers was small owing to the fact that the banks of the county divided their quota among them in proportion to their resources and then resold the bonds, thereby taking up the whole quota in one day.

Warren County over-subscribed her quota in each of the above.
Max B. Nahm was District Chairman of District Number 10, including eight counties, in all the various Liberty Loan Campaigns except the First, the counties being Warren, Logan, Simpson, Edmonson, Barren, Butler, Monroe, and Allen.

In the Second Campaign in Warren County, Mr. J. Whit Potter, President of the American National Bank was Chairman. The target of this Subscription was $464,000 and the minimum quota was $279,000. The number of subscribers to this was 1,070 and the total Subscription was $403,650. Mrs. J. A. Mitchell was Women's Chairman and the total amount subscribed by women was $60,000. This Campaign was in October 1917.

The Third Liberty Loan Campaign took place in April 1918. Mr. Julian W. Potter, Secretary of the Potter-Matlock Trust Company of Bowling Green, was the Chairman. The quota was $282,800 and the number of subscribers was 3624, being 11-3/10 percent of the population. The total amount subscribed was $582,500, being 206 percent of the quota.

The Fourth Liberty Loan took place in October 1918. The Chairman was William V. Garvin, a merchant in Bowling Green. The Quota was $695,000 and the total amount subscribed was $743,350.

The Fifth Loan which was given the title of Victory Loan took place in April 1919. The Chairman was Dr. T. C. Helm, proprietor of the Morehead Hotel of Bowling Green. The quota was $375,350 and the total subscription was $380,600. The number of subscribers was small owing to the fact that the banks of the county divided this quota among them in proportion to their resources and then resold the bonds, thereby taking up the whole quota in one day.

Warren County over-subscribed her quota in each of the above
campaigns. Its citizens were at all times patriotic, and ready to give up their time to prosecute the campaigns and money to cover the expenses of the various campaigns, and they subscribed to the various issues in amounts that were astounding.

At the opening of each campaign it seemed a physical impossibility to raise the quota, and at the close of each campaign the quota was always largely over-subscribed.

(signed) Max Z. Nahm

Chairman #10 District.
Liberty Loan Campaigns in Warren

J. W. Potter, Bowling Green, Ky. Chairman
J. P. Masters " " " Director of Publicity
T. W. Thomas " " " Director of Speakers
W. W. Williams " " " Director of Sales
W. D. "oElroy " " " Director of Bankers
O. G. Byrn " " " Director of Supplies
W. H. Funk " " " Director of Townships

Changes in this organization were as follows:

Fourth Liberty Loan
W. V. Garvin Bowling Green, Ky. County Chairman

Victory Liberty Loan
Dr. T. C. Gelm Bowling Green, Ky. County Chairman
F. J. Nolan " " " Director of Sales
Sterrett Guthbertson " " " Director of Towns
Geo. H. Moseley " " " Director of Speakers

First Liberty Loan
Quota $342,717
Subscriptions and Cash Sales $247,700

Second Liberty Loan
Number of Subscribers 1,070
Quota $464,000
Subscriptions and Cash Sales 403,650

Third Liberty Loan
Number of Subscribers 3,624
Quota $82,800
Subscriptions and Cash Sales 582,500
FOURTH LIBERTY LOAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Subscribers</th>
<th>3,357</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quota</td>
<td>$695,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscriptions and Cash Sales</td>
<td>$751,050</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VICTORY LIBERTY LOAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Subscribers</th>
<th>440</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quota</td>
<td>$375,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscriptions and Cash Sales</td>
<td>$380,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The First issue of bonds bearing 3½ per cent was sold by the Clearing House of Warren County with total sales of $248,000.00. The Second sale of bonds, I was Chairman of the county and sold $403,000.00 worth. The Third Loan, Julian W. Potter as Chairman sold $585,000.00 worth. The Fourth Sale, Mr. W. V. Garvin was chairman and I understand sold about $750,000.00 worth.

These figures are as nearly correct as I can now recall them.

(signed) J. Whit Potter

FOURTH LIBERTY LOAN CAMPAIGN

WARREN COUNTY'S QUOTA -- $695,000

COUNTY ORGANIZATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Will V. Garvin</th>
<th>Chairman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miss Bettie Morgan</td>
<td>Vice-Chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Masters</td>
<td>Director of Publicity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Thomas</td>
<td>Director of Speakers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank J. Nolan</td>
<td>Director of Sales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. McElroy</td>
<td>Director of Banks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterrett Cuthbertson</td>
<td>Director of County Appointments</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Will V. Garvin, Chairman  
F. J. Nolan  
Sam Cristal  
C. D. Herdman  
M. D. Alexander  
T. W. Thomas  
M. E. Nahm  

E. R. Bagby  
C. S. Nahm  
Sterrett Cuthbertson  
Henry Funk  
W. S. Ashby  
Mrs. Carrie Mitchell

CITY CHAIRMEN AND WORKERS

M. O. Hughes  
O. A. Roup  
Dr. T. C. Helm, Chairman  
Frank Cole  
W. J. Potter  
E. G. Dent  
W. E. Ennis  
S. M. Matlock  
R. L. Morris  
Sam Pushin, Chairman  
Roy Claypool  
T. B. Callis  
W. B. Taylor  
J. W. Blackburn  
J. W. Spillman  
E. H. Bagby  
J. W. Goodrum  
Charlie Coyle  
H. A. McElroy  
M. A. Leiper  
J. H. Barclay  
Jim T. Smith  
Rev. T. J. Hayes  
Max B. Nahm  
J. L. Harman

Connell Maddux  
Steve Lurbin  
G. H. Herdman  
W. O. Denhardt, Chairman  
Clayton Rigby  
C. S. Nahm, Chairman  
P. C. Jessee  
H. F. Stovall, Chairman  
Paul Dixon  
J. V. Campbell  
Ben Davis  
Sam Cristal, Chairman  
Fred Nahm  
W. L. M. Neal  
C. L. Herdman, Chairman  
G. A. Willoughby, Chairman  
W. E. Jenkins  
W. C. Sumpter, Chairman  
T. W. Wilson  
Howard Alexander  
J. Whit Potter  
J. S. Lickey  
Chas. E. Bates  
Elvis Loving, col.  
Elwood Kuykendall, col.  
Prof. Read, col.

COUNTY CHAIRMEN

J. Tutt Snodgrass  
Dr. J. H. Souther  
M. D. Alexander  
John L. Bush  
H. S. Shannon  
J. Hoyt Shaney  
J. W. Lothridge  
Dan J. Hays  
S. H. Garvin  
M. J. Perkins

R. E. Beard  
Edward B. Stout  
L. A. Elkins  
W. L. Moore  
Homer C. Kirby  
Homer Still  
John Larman  
Horace Bohon  
Nat Gurd
Total Subscriptions in Warren County, excluding the City of Bowling Green $366,850.00
Total quota for City of Bowling Green $278,000.00
Total Subscribed in City of Bowling Green $356,700.00
GRAND TOTAL SUBSCRIBED IN WARREN COUNTY $723,550.00
Railroad Subscriptions not included 15,300.00
S. A. T. C. Subscriptions not included 4,500.00
COMPLETE TOTAL FOR WARREN COUNTY $743,350.00

Respectfully submitted,

(signed) Will V. Garvin, Chairman
Liberty Loan Organization.
Dr. T. O. Helm, chairman of the
Sixth Victory Liberty Loan Campaign, publishes the following card to the public:

To The Citizen of Warren County:
Having accepted the responsibility of the chairmanship of the Victory Liberty Loan Drive which is to begin April 21st, I hereby call on each of you to give me all the assistance you can in accomplishing this last patriotic duty of its kind. There will be no other campaign after this one, for the sale of government bonds. At the time our boys were contesting every foot of ground at Chateau Thiery, Belleau Woods or Argonne Forest, staking their very lives for the great victory which we are now enjoying, there was nothing then we would not have contributed for their support.

We are now called upon to pay for abundant munitions, comfortable clothing an wholesome food that sustained them during those trying weeks. Will you be a slack'er now? That our prayers have been answered and our boys are credited with turning the tide that brought to the world a victory unequalled in all history. Since you may not now be on a committee, I nevertheless hope to have as many to volunteer as possible to aid anywhere, at any time. In any way it will be possible to use them. This will encompass those who can help by speaking, soliciting, conferring, furnishing autos, chauffeuring and various other ways by lending a helping hand.

Don't say "it cannot be done, or it will be the hardest drive yet," but exclaim, "Let's finish the job!"

T. O. Helm,
Chairman of Warren County.

The following persons will be the
Executive Committee of the Victory
Liberty Loan:
Organizing: T. O. Helm, chairman;
W. V. Garvin, vice chairman;
J. P. Masters, director of Publicity;
T. W. Thomas, director of Speakers;
Frank J. Nolan, director of Sales;
W. D. McElroy, director of Banks;
Sterrett Cuthbertson, director of County
Appointments.
T. W. Thomas, W. S. Ashby, M. B.
Nahm, W. J. Denhardt, W. C. Sumpter,
F. J. Nolan, Sam Cristal, C. D.
Herdman, M. D. Alexander, Julian W.
Poter, George H. Moseley, E. R. Bagby,
C. S. Nahm, Sterrett Cuthbertson,
Henry Funk, M. M. Ennis, J. L. Harman,
C. J. Burdell, Frank Cole, H. F.
Stovall, Sam Fushin, G. A. Willoughby,
W. C. Sumpter and Alex M.
Chaney.

There will be a meeting of the Ex-
ecutive Committee and all committeemen throughout the county in the
next Victory Liberty Loan Campaign
in the Chamber of Commerce at 7:30
p. m., Tuesday April 15. Don't fail
to come. Every committeeman is
urged to be present at the first meet-
ing.

Dear Sir:
A number of the former district
chairmen as well as committeemen
of the county are requesting that
someone else be appointed in their
stead in the next Liberty Loan drive.
Because of your efficiency the gov-
ernment has demanded your services
again.

I have no authority to excuse any
except they present the name and ac-
ceptance of someone who will act in
their stead. It is necessary that we
have an early acceptance of yourself
or your substitute to whom corres-
dence may be directed. Please re-
port the name of your former com-
mitee and such additions as you may
desire.

The next drive will be more pleasant
than you expect. It is going "over the top," be ready to help and
be present Tuesday night at 7:30
o'clock at the meeting of all county
committeemen at the Chamber of
Commerce.

Respectfully,
T. O. Helm,
Chairman of Warren County.
UNITED WAR WORK CAMPAIGN

[Signatures]

Drive started the day the Armistice was signed and in the midst of the --mumupan epidemic.

[Signature]

United house to house canvas over the entire county.

[Signature]
Mr. Frank Nolan, Chairman

Quota $26,145.00
Pledges $29,207.80
Cash collected $26,311.98
Collected more than quota 166.98
Pledges uncollected 2,395.82

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Frank J. Nolan, Chairman
H. L. Smith Secretary
James A. Barclay Treasurer
Carl L. Alderman
W. Henry Funk
Rev. K. D. Grider
Sam Crisal
W. B. Ashby
Miss Bettie Morgan, Chairman, Woman's Division

OUTLINE OF WORK DONE
Drive started the day the Armistice was signed and in the midst of the influenza epidemic.
Made house to house canvas over the entire county.

(signed) F. J. Nolan, Chairman
STATEMENT OF THE UNITED WAR WORK FUND CAMPAIGN:

Total cash previously collected: 25145.00
" " since 166.98
" " Collected Warren County $26311.98

Quota of Warren County, Kentucky: $26145.00
Total Collections Warren County 26311.98
" " More than Quota 166.98

Percentage of Collections, (Above Quota)

Total Subscriptions of Warren County, Ky. $29207.80
" Collections " " " 26311.98
Balance outstanding uncollected 2895.82

The drive which we had to make to raise the $20,000.00 to save our local Y.M.C.A. completely blocked the collections of any more of this fund.
COLORED CITIZENS PLAN
A WAR WORK MEETING

One Hundred And Five Dollars Raised Last Night.

The first regular meeting of the United War Work Committee among colored people of Warren County will be held at the Cumberland Presbyterian church at 7:30 o'clock tonight. All citizens are urged to be present at the meeting.

Of the $170,500,000 plus fifty percent to be raised by the nation, Warren county's quota is $40,000. Of this amount, the colored people are asked to raise $1,500.

At the organization of the committee Sunday afternoon the following officers were elected: J. F. Draine, Chairman; E. E. Reed, Secretary; Wm. H. Nelson, Treasurer.

The cash subscriptions made at this meeting amounted to $105.
WAR WORK CAMPAIGN
PARADE IS PLANNED

Celebration Will Be Held Here Next Saturday Morning.

The parade in the interest of the local United War Work Campaign will be held on the streets of Bowling Green next Saturday morning, November 16, at 10:30 o'clock.

There will be floats, autos and many interesting features in the line of march. All the school children of the county, as well as the students of the Normal School, Ogden College, Business University and the boys from the Students' Army Training Corps, have been asked to take part.

The parade will traverse the principal streets of the city.
AMERICAN JEWISH RELIEF

Mr. Sam Freedman, Chairman
Mr. Carl Brodsky, Chairman of Soliciting Committee
Dr. Fred Schoen, Secretary & Treasurer

The total amount of cash and pledges to the fund for war relief by the first days campaign.

AMERICAN JEWISH RELIEF

The total was $50,000.00.
AMERICAN JEWISH RELIEF

Mr. Sam Pushin, Chairman

Mr. Carl Herdman, Chairman of Soliciting Committee

Mr. Fred Nahm Secretary & Treasurer

The total amount of cash and pledges to the Fund for war sufferers was $3,072.65.

This amount was raised during the five-days campaign.

The quota was $2,900.00.
Dr. J. B. Tyler, Chairman
Mr. Elvis C. Smith
Mr. Fred Johnson

These gentlemen were appointed by Gov. Rhoads and on June 11, 1917 received their certificates of appointment from President Wilson.

The first registration on June 8, 1917 was conducted by the County Court Clerk, Elvis C. Smith, and the men went to their regular voting places to register. All registrations after that were held at the City Hall under the board.

Mr. Smith conducted the work with un-faltering work until the board was discontinued March 31, 1918.

Mr. Roy Condrey was a Limited Service man in the army and was detailed to work with this board. The members of the board considered themselves fortunate to have such efficient help placed at their service.

The teachers of the public schools rendered volunteer aid when the work of registration was exceedingly heavy.

The total number of registered men was 8,000 while only 764 were accepted upon reaching the various camps. The last registration was interrupted by the epidemic of influenza and by the time this was under control the registration was signed and that part of the work of the Local Draft Board was at an end.
These gentlemen were appointed by Gov. Stanley and on June 21, 1917 received their certificates of appointment from President Wilson.

The first registration on June 5, 1917 was conducted by the County Court Clerk, Elvis C. Smith, and the men went to their regular voting precincts to register. All registrations after that were held at the City Hall under the Board.

Mr. Ed. Smallhouse was Chief Clerk and did note-worthy work until the Board was discharged March 31, 1919.

Mr. Roy Cooksey was a Limited Service man in the Army and was detailed to work with this Board. The members of the Board considered themselves fortunate to have such efficient help placed at their service.

The teachers of the public schools rendered volunteer aid when the work of registration was exceedingly heavy.

The total number of registered men was 5,980 while only 764 were accepted upon reaching the various camps. The last registration was interrupted by the epidemic of Influenza and by the time this was under control the Armistice was signed and that part of the work of the Local Draft Board was at an end.
HONOR MEN

[Text continues on the next page]
SPECIAL HONORS TO RANKING OFFICERS.

Rear Admiral Hugh Rodman, Frankfort, commanded American fleet when German fleet surrendered; knighted by King George.


Maj. Gen. James Franklin Bell, Shelbyville, trained 7th Division; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. (Gen. Bell died in January, 1919.)


Maj. Gen. William L. Sibert, Bowling Green, director of chemical warfare; awarded Distinguished Service Medal.


Brig. Gen. Logan Feland, Hopkinsville, commanded 5th Marines; awarded Distinguished Service Cross and Croix de Guerre.

Brig. Gen. Adrian S. Fleming, Louisville, commanded 158th Field Artillery; aide officer of Legion of Honor and awarded Croix de Guerre.


Commander Harry Jefferson, Abbott, Louisville; Chevalier of Legion of Honor.

Lieut.-Col. James McKenzie Brown, Mt. Vernon; British Distinguished Service Order, and also promoted several times for efficient service.

Maj. T. Lindsay Blayney, Danville; Croix de Guerre, Serbian White Eagle, and Greek Cross.

Col. Thomas F. Bowen, Frankfort; military star for aviators.

Col. Henry Breckinridge, Lexington; promoted for efficient service.

Lieut.-Col. H. H. Denhardt, Bowling Green; promoted for bravery.

Lieut.-Col. E. E. Hume, Frankfort; knighted by King of Italy.


Gen. Sibert Coming Home.

Gen. William L. Sibert is expected to arrive here November 15 and will go to Woodbury to visit Capt. W. S. Overstreet and spend two weeks hunting and fishing.

CITED OR PROMOTED FOR BRAVERY.

Corp. Richard B. Hughes, Bowling Green.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

CROIX DE GUERRE.


Capt. Victor H. Strahm, Bowling Green, Ky.

Near Metz, September 11, 1918. Capt. Strahm displayed remarkable courage and skill in penetrating the enemy territory for a distance of twenty-five kilometers. His plane was subjected to intense fire of anti-aircraft guns in the region of Metz. He was attacked by a superior number of German planes, one of which he destroyed. He completed his mission and returned with information of great military value. Home address, Frank J. Strahm, Bowling Green, Ky.

MEN WHO DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES IN SERVICE.

1st Lieut. Roger (Ick) Cocksey received the Croix de Guerre.

Capt. Fred J. Wright was cited for bravery.

Lieut. Col. Henry C. Fernandt was cited and promoted for bravery in action.

MEN WHO RECEIVED RANK OF MAJOR OR HIGHER.

Major William Clio Selbert.

Col. Arthur O'Connor.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Honors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CAPT. Claude C. Block</td>
<td>Navy Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. R. T. Cooksey</td>
<td>Croix de Guerre - Gold Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. H. H. Denhardt</td>
<td>Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John Fore Hines</td>
<td>Distinguished Service Medal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard B. Hughes</td>
<td>Cited for Bravery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey Kite</td>
<td>Citation for Gallantry in Action</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Artie G. Mango</td>
<td>Distinguished Service Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Victor H. Strahm</td>
<td>Distinguished Service Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Victor H. Strahm</td>
<td>Croix de Guerre</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CAPT. CLAUDE C. BLOCK,
Bowling Green, Ky.

AWARDED NAVY CROSS

It was reported in the Courier Journal of December 13th, 1919, that Capt. Block was one of the fourteen men from Kentucky who had just been awarded the Navy Cross. This cross is awarded for extraordinary heroism or distinguished service in the line of duty.

D.B. Beery,
By Direction.

Bureau of Ordnance,
November 11, 1920.

DELIVERED, with congratulations.

/s/ Chas. B. McVay, Jr.,
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy,
Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance.
NAVY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF NAVIGATION
Washington, D.C.

23 October 1920

From: Bureau of Navigation.
To: Captain Claude C. Bloch, U.S.N.
     Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

Subject: Transmittal of Navy Cross and Citation for same.

Enclosures: Navy Cross and Citation.

1. The Bureau takes pleasure in forwarding herewith the Navy Cross and Citation bestowed upon you in accordance with the Act of February 4, 1919.

2. A copy of the citation will be made a part of your official record.

3. Please acknowledge receipt of the cross and citation.

D.B. Beary,
By Direction.

---

Bureau of Ordnance,
November 11, 1920.

DELIVERED, with congratulations.

/s/ Chas. B. McVay, Jr.,
Rear Admiral, U.S.Navy,
Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance.
THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

Washington

11 November 1920.

SIR:-

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the NAVY CROSS to

CAPTAIN CLAUDE C. BLOCH, U.S.N.

for services during the World War as set forth in the following:

CITATION:

"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. PLATTSBURG, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of transporting and escorting troops and supplies to European ports through waters infested with enemy submarines and mines."

For the President.

/s/ Josephus Daniels

Secretary of the Navy.
LIEUT. R. T. COOKSEY
Bowling Green, Ky.

AWARDED CROIX DE GUERRE - GOLD STAR

The above named man was awarded a Croix de Guerre with gold star for establishing and maintaining dressing stations under heavy bombardment.

Citation

"G.H.Q., American Expeditionary Forces, Citation Orders No.1, France June 3, 1919.

1st Lieut. Rogers T. Cooksey, M.C., 127th Inf. For gallantry in action near Juvigny, France, 31 August, 1918, in attending to the wounded under terrific machine gun and shell fire."

Nov. 34, 1918.
MAJOR H.H. DENHARDT
Bowling Green, Ky.

PROMOTION FOR MAJOR DENHARDT

BOWLING GREEN SOLDIER HAS BEEN MADE LIEUTENANT COLONEL FOR BRAVERY IN ACTION.

Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 23.

Word has just been received here of the promotion of Major H.H. Denhardt to the rank of lieutenant colonel. The promotion was won for bravery on the battlefield while commanding the 1,400 men under him, and came on recommendation of Major General Liggett, under whom Major Denhardt served.

Lieut. Col. Denhardt has been in the thickest of the fighting since August 1. He and the men under him were commended by Major General Liggett following the first battle in which he and his battalion engaged. After the second battle Lieut. Col. Denhardt was cited for bravery under fire and for promotion. The recommendation for promotion was sent to Washington and has just been issued by the War Department. The promotion of Lieut. Col. Denhardt makes the sixth Bowling Green man holding high position in the army. In the regular army are Major General William L. Sibert, who claims Bowling Green as his home: Col. T.J. Smith, recently promoted from lieutenant colonel, and Lieut. Col. William Reece Bettison, and two in the volunteer medical corps, Lieut. Col. A.T. McCormack and Lieut. Col. John H. Blackburn.

Nov. 24, 1918.
CAPTAIN JOHN FORE HINES

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

Citation

JOHN FORE HINES, captain, United States Navy. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as chief of staff of the commander, Cruiser and Transport Fleet, Newport News Division. Address: Care of The Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D.C. Appointed to Naval Academy from Kentucky.
RICHARD B. HUGHES
Bowling Green, Ky.

CITED FOR BRAVERY

INDIVIDUAL RECORD OF DECORATIONS
AND CITATIONS
To be filed with personal military record.

Date: 5-6-41

Initials of clerk and reviewer: mjen

The following is a statement showing decorations awarded in the case of the above named, together with the citations pertaining thereto, compiled from records on file in the Adjutant General's Office.

Served in Sec 3, 2nd 5 of C Co 51st Inf Div, 5-1-19

Citation for gallantry in action:
(But not warranting any decoration):
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

World War Historical Record

Name: Kite, Carey

Residence: R 2 - Bowling Green, Ky.

Rank: Pvt.

Organization: Co. D. 16th Inf.

Division: 1st

INDIVIDUAL RECORD OF DECORATIONS
AND CITATIONS

To be filed with personal military record.

Date: 5-2-21

Initials of clerk and reviewer: mjsc

The following is a statement showing decorations awarded in the case of the above named, together with the citations pertaining thereto, compiled from records on file in the Adjutant General's Office:

Cited in Sec 2 Par C of G 0 5 1st Inf Brig 6-1-19

Citation for gallantry in action
(but not warranting any decoration):
SERGEANT ARTIE G. MANCO
Richardsville, Kentucky

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

Citation

"ARTIE G. MANCO (Army serial No. 57328), sergeant, Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Nonsard, France, September 12, 1918. When the advance of his company was halted by the fire from four machine guns from the front, Sergt. Manco led a patrol of four men, through heavy fire, to the flank and rear of the enemy position. He then attacked the enemy and captured the guns and crew. Residence at enlistment: Richardsville, Ky.

General Orders No. 55
War Department, Wash.
September 9, 1920, p. 2
MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM L. SIBERT
Bowling Green, Ky.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

Citation

WILLIAM L. SIBERT, major general, United States Army. For especially meritorious and conspicuous service in the organization and administration of the Chemical Warfare Service, contributory to the successful prosecution of the war.
Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Alabama.
VICTOR J. STRAHM,
Bowling Green, Ky.

AWARDED CROIX DE GUERRE

Citation

"Citation à l'ordre de l'armée,

S'est distingue dans des reconnaissances photographiques. Le 4 Septembre a digage un de ses comarades de mission seve rement attaque par un groupe d'avions enemis. On abattu l'un d'eux.

On Grand Quartier General,
Le 8 Mars 1919,
Le Marchal Commandant en Chef les Armees de Est.
Petain"
Names and addresses of men in the service from this county who lost their lives in the World War.

THE DEAD.

BY BARRY BULLOCK

'Twas they who won, who gladly bled,
The cross and crown are theirs, the dead;
Upon their graves on hill and lea
Have bloomed the flow'rs of victory
And there the laurel decks their bed.

They bore the torch, that flamed and led,
They stood a wall, when sore bestead,
And fell with Spartan chivalry—
'Twas they who won.

Approach this ground with pious tread,
While larks are singing overhead,
These mounds as shrines of liberty
Shall pilgrims call from sea to sea
And there shall thankful prayers be said—
'Twas they who won.
ADDRESS OF GOVERNOR MORROW

AT MEMORIAL SERVICE IN CONNECTION WITH THE PLANTING OF TREES ON THE PUBLIC GROUNDS OF THE LOUISVILLE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY,

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH,

3 P. M., November 28, 1920.

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC:

When might had almost destroyed right; when night had almost put out the light of the world; when horror gripped the hearts of men; when humanity staggered on the road to Golgotha and crucifixion—those whom we remember and whom we strive to honor, died for us.

A nation great enough to send them forth is great enough to hold them forever in sacred and grateful memory—these sons of Kentucky, flesh of our flesh, bone of our bone and core of our heart’s desire. But such a little while ago, they were the youth of Kentucky; now they are the immortals of the world. Our dead are so close now—just a Summer season, and a Spring and a Fall since they were in our midst—the friend, the schoolmate, the companion, the boy at home; and now they are the greatest, tenderest memory of the world—our dead—sleeping the long sleep where white crosses stand row on row, draping the hill, the plain and the valley with the whitening snows of Winter for their shroud, the lark caroling above them, the poppies blooming over them in the Springtime.

These crusaders of the great crusade, whose patriotism is as limitless as the air; who struggled not for boundaries or lands or empires or dominion, but who dared all and gave all for the peoples of the world—for the freedom of the earth—for humanity and for God. Our dead—broken, torn by shot and shell, dying in the camp, in the trench, and now we know that they formed the world’s greatest sacrament—“This is my body broken for you.”

Such a little while ago they marched away beyond the seas. In the trenches, in the charge, these heroes died that liberty might live. They fell, but right prevailed; they made the sacrifice, but the light of the world still lives for men and women and children. These heroes bled into the chalice of humanity that those who come after them may drink the draught of life. They died, but wrong went no further; they fell, but plunder ceased; they gave their all, but humanity was not crucified—“This is my body broken for you.”

Our dead—Ah, City of Louisville, hold high thine head—they have kept thine honor clean. Mother and father, it is enough—he was thy son. Old State, honor them forever, they have kept the best of your traditions and added honor unto honor. Nation, keep them forever in thy war-scarred breast—they are thy precious heritage. Their hands kept the drooping banner from falling and held it aloft until others in turn could pass it on to still others. Our dead, and yet they are not dead; they sleep a victor’s sleep forever—

The noble dead can never die. They are not dead. Ah, no—they live in the hearts of every free race in the world; they live in every free institution which sheds its blessings on humanity. They are not dead; they live in every home secure, where peace prevails and blessings are. They are not dead; they live enshrined in memory, in the hearts of those who gave them; in the breast of the nation which reared them; in the land they loved because they have made its soil safe forever. They are not dead; they live in the melody of the Old Kentucky Home for which they dared and suffered all. They live in the stars of the flag as it sways in the clean winds and waves its stripes above the heads of the free.

They are not dead; their spirits live against the hour of need; when they shall fan the flames in other hearts and encourage them to make safe again the fire-sides of our country and the altars of our God. They are not dead; they live in every pealing chord of the national anthem, as it stirs our hearts and thrills our souls. They are not dead; they are the heritage of the nation, beyond price, for the rich and poor, for every heart that beats in the breasts of their countrymen.

They are not dead; they but sleep in the kindly bosom of the earth, the mother of us all, where nature bends and smiles in benediction above them. Around them the surges of life go on. The feet of the living go on the journey of life; their feet have completed the journey. Our hands toil on in the struggle, while theirs are folded in silence.

They were our sons—they are our sons, only they belong now to “Freedom and to Fame.”

They are not dead; they live in our future and will live until our blood shall have known its destiny. They await the call of the Bugle who shall sound no more for them the sweet plaintive notes of good-night taps, but will blow the great blast of eternal peace and everlasting reunion with those they loved, beside the still waters, in the sunlight—in the smile of God.
They Lie In France, Where Lilies Bloom 1918-1919

They lie in France
Where lilies bloom;
Those flowers pale
That guard each tomb
Are sain tly souls
That smiling stand
Close by them in
That martyred land,

And mutely there the long night shadows creep
From quiet hills to mourn for them who sleep,
While o'er them through the dusk go silently
The growing clouds that slowly drift to sea,
And lately round them moaned the Winter wind
Whose voice, lamenting, sounds so coldly kind,
Yet in their faith those waiting hearts abide
The time when turns forever that false tide.

In France they lie
Where lilies bloom,
Those flowers fair
For them made room.
Not vainly placed
The crosses stand
Within that brave
And stricken land;
Their honor lives,
Their love endures,
Their noble death.
The right assures,

For they shall have their hearts' desire
They who, unflinchingly, braved the fire,
Across the fields their eyes at last shall see
Through clouds and mist the hosts of victory.

# Names and Addresses of Men in the Service

From Warren County, Kentucky, who lost their lives in the World War, 1917-1919.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George W. Alford</td>
<td>Anna, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas E. Belcher</td>
<td>Alvaton,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond R. Bibb</td>
<td>Bowling Green,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bibey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Balckburn, Sgt. (Col.)</td>
<td>Smiths Grove, Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Brooks, Corp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Burch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford E. Causey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza H. Claypool, Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Claypool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearing B. Cole, Corp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Twyman Comfort,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien Cox</td>
<td>Rockfield, RFD-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grofford Davenport</td>
<td>Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude W. Davis</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo Baxter Davis, Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Dawson (Col)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buran Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Burke Forsting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Frazier, Corp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas Gaines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Gentry, Lieut. 1st.</td>
<td>Bristow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownie Goodbread</td>
<td>Bowling Green, RFD-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Greathouse, (Seaman)</td>
<td>Oakland, R.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Elmore Herrington</td>
<td>Woodburn, RFD-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy L. Hobdy, Chief Machinist's Mate, Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard B. Hughes, Corp.</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leonard Jent</td>
<td>Drake City, RFD-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward King</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude J. Kirby, Seaman</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Kirby</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmet Lamar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall W. McGinnis</td>
<td>Woodburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans Marshall (col)</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Milian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollis Milam (col)</td>
<td>RR-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benjamin Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Morris, Corp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otha Nichols (col)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.O'Hearn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert M.Owen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Pate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Rector</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B.Reeves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo.Allen Roemer, AS-NRF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Roemer, 1st Lieut.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph F.Sanson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W.Shanks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Sherry, Corp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon B.Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.Souther, Sergt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer B.Tibbs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.Underwood, Sergt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie H.Walthall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estel Watts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.Wilford, Lieut.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woodcock, Corp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RFD-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvaton, R.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green, R.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.l.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottsville.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: George H. Alford
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Emma, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: William H. Alford

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Johnson

Age at entrance into service: 19 years Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Apr. 26, 1914

Camp where first training received: Jefferson 18th X. U.S.

BRANCH OF SERVICE

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps Name of ship:

Transferred to: Hodges Co. 16 4th Div. 1st Div.

Promotions:

Casualties:
Wounded in action Oct. 1918, Died 2nd

Date of discharge:

in regular Army over 4 years

Remarks: Died at Base Hospital No. 68, Paris, France

Authority for this record, U.S. Official Bulletin

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
GEORGE W. ALFORD  
DIED OF INJURIES  
IN FRANCE—DEC. 13.

Was Shot When He Assisted In the Capture of a German Officer.

Mrs. William H. Alford, of Anna, this county, has received a telegram from Adjutant Harris at Washington, announcing the death of her son, Corporal George W. Alford—Infantry, caused from cerebral hemorrhage on December 13th.

Corporal Alford was 21 years of age and was born at Anna, this county. He was stationed at El Paso, Tex., for some time and sailed for France two years ago last May. He was wounded on November 5th last when he assisted in the capture of a German officer, nine shots—entering his head and six in his left arm.

Besides a mother, he leaves surviving his father, one sister, Miss Maggie Alford, and three brothers: Robert, Clifton and Homer Alford, all of Anna.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

War Record

Name: Jonas E. Belcher
Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Alvaton, Ky.
Service address (including organization): A.E.F.

Age at date of casualty: 
Married or Single: 

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Mary C. Belcher, Alvaton, Ky.
Relationship of nearest relative: 

Father's Name and Address (if not given above): 
Mother's full Maiden Name: 


Date of casualty: 
Place of Casualty: Overseas.

Branch of service (Undercare). Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy

Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin November 22, 1918, p. 9.

Remarks: 

Verified by me this Oct 6th, 1918

Mr. Wap B. Dahm
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Kentucky Council of Defense,  

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  | B. R. Bitt  | Race  | White  
--- | --- | --- | ---
Home Address (P. O.)  | Bowling Green Ky  |  |  
Name and Address of Nearest Relative  | Father & Mother  |  |  
Father's name and address (if not given above)  | James Edward Bitt  |  |  
Mother's maiden name  | Florence Bland Bitt  |  |  
Age at entrance into service  | 21 yrs  | Married or Single  | Single  
Date of entrance into service  | July 17, 1918  |  |  
Camp where first training received  | Great Lakes Il  |  |  

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**  
(underline) ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.  
Name and number of company and regiment  | 7th Battalion  |  |  

**NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps**  
Name of ship  | Wisconsin  |  |  

Transferred to  | Fuel Oil School Philadelphia Pa  |  |  
Promotions  | Second class water tender  |  |  
Casualties  |  |  |  

Date of discharge  |  |  |  
Remarks  | Died with the flu January 28, 1919 at League Island Navy Yard, Pa  |  |  
Compiled and verified by me this  | August 19, 1919  |  |  

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>John Bledsoe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mary Bledsoe, Autumn, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td>Died, November 19th 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—Infantry—Artillery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>Died after he was discharged.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Sept 14th 1919.

Mlss. Cleay B. Hahn, County Historian

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Frank Blackburn</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>(col) Sargent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address</td>
<td>A. E. F. Co B 24 Inf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Macy Blackburn, Gen Del. Bowling Green Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>mother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature of casualty</td>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td>July 23, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army — (Infantry — Artillery)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record</td>
<td>— U. S. Official Bulletin Service Card AGO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verified by me this</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1919.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Willard Brooks</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Corporal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Smith's Grove, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Richard Brooks, same address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>father</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1939

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: Shelby Birch, Pvt.

Home address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty: ______________ Married or Single: 

Name and address of nearest relative: 

Relationship of nearest relative:  

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's full maiden name: 


Previously reported: 

Date of casualty: 


Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Nov. 16, 1918, p. 27.

Remarks: 

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1918. Mrs. Max B. Naum

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Alford B. Cauley  Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): 1262 Lebanon Ave., Bowling Green
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. Emma Cauley
Father's name and address (if not given above): John Cauley (deceased)
Mother's maiden name: Emma Waddell
Age at entrance into service: 19  Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: Apr. 15th, 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Cauley, Bowling Green

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

| ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C. |

Name and number of company and regiment:

| NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps         Name of ship |

Transferred to: 149th Inf., Camp Shelby
Promotions:
Casualties: Returned from France as Casual
Date of discharge: July 19th, 1919
Remarks: Died in Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark.

Compiled and verified by me this Sept. 1st, 1919
Mrs. May B. P. Hume
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
CASUALTIES

Name: Elza H. Claypool
Rank: Sergeant

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Service address (including organization): A.E.F.

Age at date of casualty: 23
Married or Single: Single

Name and address of nearest relative: E.H. Claypool, 1318 Indianola Street, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father’s Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother’s full Maiden Name: Anna Claypool


Date of casualty: July 20th, 1918
Place of Casualty: Overseas

Branch of service (Undercore): Army (Infantry - Artillery)


Remarks: Co. S 18th Inf. 14th of July.
Killed at Loosade at 5:30 in the morning while leading his battalion. He had received a severe head wound and was shot in the leg. He was an expert officer and captain and often greatly inspired his men. He was a superb leader and had the utmost respect of his men and officers.

Verified by: Mrs. May B. Nahin

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
He left the U. S. for foreign service June 13, 1918 and landed in St. Nazaire, France June 27, 1917. The regiment remained there for about a month and then went by rail to the eastern part of France near Toul. The 2nd Bn. was stationed in Badinacourt. Later they changed station to De Looje. On the high ground between these two towns training trenches were dug and it was there the 16th and 18th received training by the Blue Devils and British instructors in trench warfare.

The 2nd Bn., 18th inf. made a tour of the trenches early in November 1917 for the purpose of completing their training. They took over the trenches near Ionville, of what I think was later known as the Luneville Sector.

Returning from the trenches about November 10, 1917, there was a period of rest until about November 17th. From that date to January 10, 1918, we were on winter maneuvers. On these maneuvers the men were put to the acid test for it was very cold, equipment was always full field, with merely a bacon or corn beef sandwich for dinner. No gloves were issued. Sometimes we were forced to sleep out in the snow and a day's march was not to be less than fifteen miles and often was more.

About January 15, 1918, we left Le Looje for the front again. The 2nd Bn., 18th Inf. went into rest billets back of the front at Camp La Rehanney. Three days later we took over the front around Mt. Sec. of the Toul Sector, St. Mimiel Salient. Each battalion made three trips to the front and three trips to the rest camp. Generally, a company was not given the same section of trench after returning from a rest. The 2nd Bn. left the front about March 7, 1918 and rode in motor lorries back to Baden-a-court. The next day we went by lorry
to San Juan (E F & G) and H. Co. to La Neuville.

We received replacements to take place of those killed, badly wounded or absent sick. Heavy training was going on until April 1918.
We learned from our Colonel that we were to go into the big battle north of Paris and near Amiens. The 1st Brigade (16th & 18th Inf.) left the Toul Front at 1 P. M. April 6, 1918. Detrained north of Paris 11 A. M. April 7, 1918. Then commenced the hardest march we ever made. We marched always within hearing of the guns for four days.

We started at 2:30 A. M. and marched until we reached our next billets always from 20 to 28 miles distant. We were far away from our American base of supplies and had not the time nor transportation to get a regular issue from the French. We used up most of our company's reserve ration and on account of meeting so many refugees, the men gave away quite a bit of their reserve to the children. We rested at Tres Chateau. From here we could march to the relief of Amiens, Montdidier or Cantigny. While we rested, the fierce Colonial troops of France went in the center, the Blue Devils on the right and the Australians on the left. We took up heavy drill again after two days' rest. April 24, 1918, the 2nd bn. went to the relief of a Moroccan bn. of whom only 54 were left. A reserve of 50 men was left behind, 200 going in. We lost 6 men going in with 2 slightly wounded. Men were lost every day from then on, for we had only shallow trenches and the dirt thrown out left a chalky line for a target for the enemy artillery.

May 3rd and 4th an awful mustard gas attack was put over on us with high explosives. The enemy attacked but was repulsed. By May 6th, our Company had but 16 men left. Our reserve of 50 men was brot up and we lost 10 coming in. SGT. CLAYPOOL was one of the men who stayed thru the gas attack. From then on, I am told it was heavy patrolling, preparing for the attack on Cantigny. It was on these night patrols that Sgt. Claypool distinguished himself as a leader of men.
Cantigny was captured. The 1st Division left Cantigny Sector July 11, 1918, marched 12 or 13 miles back to a reserve. The 4th Platoon Co. H., 18th Inf. paraded in Paris July 14, 1918 and returned the 15th. On July 15th the whole regiment was put in trucks and rode that day; the 17th they marched, rested and marched. Co. H. went into a large cave near Soisson. It is said that the artillery was wheel to wheel and when after a two-hour rest the 1st Platoon marched thru, two guns were taken out to let them thru. The barrage started as soon as the Infantry formed for the attack. Co. H. had to cross a railroad to gain their objective and in crossing, many of her best men and all her officers were lost. It was here, in leading the attack (Lt. Lenitton Young having been killed), that Sgt. Claypool met his death.

HOW SGT. CLAYPOOL HAPPENED TO BE IN CO. H.

After the experience that had been gained in November, January, February and March, our Captain decided that the type of non-commissioned officer he wanted to rely upon was one who was temperate; one who would never ask a private to do any duty he considered too hazardous for himself; one who did not talk of what he had done or would do at the front; one who would talk and inspire the men when the time came; and then one who would say "Follow me" and not "Go".

Just before going into Cantigny we needed three or four more non-coms to replace those sick and in the hospital. We had plenty of good material in our own company but Pvt. Claypool of Co. E. was one who was transferred and made a Corporal and later a Sergeant. He showed the first three of the qualifications before we went in and it was in performing the fourth and fifth that he met the death of a soldier and a leader.
E. H. CLAYPOOL JR.
DIED HERO IN
SOISSONS DRIVE

Was an Excellent Soldier and a Good Leader of Men, Especially of Patrols and Raiding Parties.

The first particulars of the death of Sergeant Elza H. Claypool, a Bowling Green boy, on July 20, 1918, has just been received here, by his father, County Road Engineer Elza Claypool, which were obtained through the efforts of Mr. Claypool’s cousin, Sergeant Major Harrison Claypool, Headquarters Fifty-sixth United States Infantry, American E. F., France, and former clerk in the Citizen’s National Bank.

The letter from Sergeant Major Claypool contains the following endorsement written by James H. George, First Lieutenant 18th Infantry, commanding Company H at Freilingen, Germany, March 5, 1919.

Sergeant Elza H. Claypool, 46,756, Company H, 18th Infantry, was killed in action about 4:50 a.m., July 20th, 1918, in the Soissons Drive, north of Paris and Soissons road near the railroad. By high explosive, Sergeant Claypool was killed while in the first wave of the Second Battalion Eighteenth Infantry was advancing across the railroad. He had just taken command of the first platoon of the company. The Lieutenant was killed about five minutes before Sergeant Claypool.
A synopsis of the letter received from Sergeant Major Claypool in regard to his cousin is as follows:

Manonville, France, March 17, 1919.

Am enclosing herein a communication, which gives some information about the details of the death of Elza H. Claypool. The fourth endorsement on the enclosed papers tells a story that is worthy of mention in the pages of a world's history. It tells of the death of one of our heroes. If he had to be taken, I am glad to know that he died as a leader, leading his comrades through the hell of the bursting shrapnel. The fighting around Soissons was some of the hardest of the war. The words of the Lieutenant commanding Company H, 18th Infantry, should in my opinion, be framed as a memorial to Elza H. Claypool and hung on the wall that anyone who doubts the fighting qualities of the family may see it.

Am inclined to think that our spring is about here. The sun has been shining regularly (something unusual) for a week or two now and yesterday I saw a lot of buds coming out on the trees, also a flock of several hundred geese going north. Suppose the geese were going up about the Rhine and we might get a shot at them when we move up to Germany. I believe I could knock one with my automatic pistol. Was out on the range the other day doing a little firing and knocked the bull's eye two or three times out of five at fifty yards. Was shooting with an old soldier who has been in the service about 15 years and gave him a run for his money. We have never had a range where we could qualify as an expert and get extra pay for it, but I believe that I could do so if I had the opportunity.

By this time I suppose the grass and trees around Bowling Green are coming out in their spring glory. Wish I could be there to see them.

With love to all,

HARRISON.
Name and Rank: Joe Claypool  
Race: White  
Home Address (P. O.): Route 4, Bowling Green, Ky  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Claypool  
Father's name and address (if not given above):  
Mother's maiden name: coral claypool  
Age at entrance into service: Married or Single  
Date of entrance into service:  
Camp where first training received: Camp Dodge, Iowa  
Branch of Service: Army, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  
(Indicate by underscoring)  
Name and number of company and regiment: Hospital Corps  
NAVY, Naval reserves—Marine corps: Name of ship:  
Transferred to:  
Promotions:  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge:  
Remarks: Joe Claypool died at Camp Dodge  
Oct. 17, 1918  
Compiled and verified by me this June 27, 1918  
Mar. 13, 1918  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
The following is a sketch of the life of Joe Claypool, who died at Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa:

Joe Claypool, second son of S. W. and Corn Claypool, was born in Barren County, Ky., October 22, 1888, where his childhood and boyhood were spent. The remainder of his life, until May 27, 1918, when he was called to the service, was spent in Barren County, where he was engaged in agriculture.

On being called to the service, he was assigned to the hospital corps, and after four and one-half months of training his company was awaiting orders to start for France, when the epidemic of Spanish Influenza swept down on the army camps, claiming so many of our boys.

Joe Claypool, after helping care for the sick and dying for two weeks, fell a victim to the dread disease and gave his life at Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1918. His body rests in Fairview cemetery, Bowling Green, Ky.
# KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Dearing B Cole, Corp. Race White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>H. W. Cole, 120 E. Col. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>William H Cole (dead)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s maiden name</td>
<td>Victoria Cole (dead)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21 yrs. Married or Single Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 27, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Zachary Taylor Hg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>7th Corp. 7th Bn. HRS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>Died Oct 11-1918 Pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Was in Hospital. Left for Italy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compiled and verified by me this</td>
<td>Aug 25, 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: Roy Lyman Comfort
Rank: Private
Home Address (P. 0.): Chicago, Ill.
Service address (including organization):
Age at date of casualty: 25
Married or Single: Married
Name and address of nearest relative: J. H. Comfort, 2 Banking Co., Warren Co.
Relationship of nearest relative: Father
Father's Name and Address (not given above):
Mother's full Maiden Name: Julia Sessions
Date of casualty: October 18th, 1918
Place of Casualty: Camp Taylor
Branch of service (Undercore): Army—Infantry—Artillery
Authority for this record: U. S. Official Bulletin
Remarks:

Verified by me this Jan. 7, 1920

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in safe place.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Lucian C. Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Rockfield R. Fld #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mr. Pearl Cof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>J. F. Cof, Rockfield R. Fld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Pearl Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>25 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>May 27, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>212th FA. 154th Div. Brigade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Port Oglethorpe, Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Died in service at debarkation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Hospital No. 2, Staten Island, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>January 24, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compiled and verified by me this</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1919</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mrs. Cleop. R. Hahn
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
SOLDIER BOY

FLU VICTIM

LUCIEN COX DIED LAST NIGHT
IN NEW YORK—BODY
HERE MONDAY.

Private Lucien Cox, aged 26 years, of the medical corps, died in New York last night of pneumonia following an attack of influenza. The sad news was received here this morning in a telegram to his father from the War Department. The body will probably arrive here Monday night and will be taken to Gerard & Gerard's and prepared for burial. The interment will be in the Cedar Bluff church yard.

The deceased was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Cox, of the Galloway Mill neighborhood. He was a popular young man and his death will be learned with deep regret by his many friends. He joined the army last July and for some time had been stationed in the east. Besides his parents the dead soldier leaves two brothers, John H. and Harold Cox, of this county.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Crawford Davenport</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Riverside, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Service address (including organization)</strong></td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at date of casualty</strong></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and address of nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Mr. C. Davenport, Riverside, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Relationship of nearest relative</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's full Maiden Name</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Previously reported</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of casualty</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place of Casualty (underscore)</strong></td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of service (underscore)</strong></td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</strong></td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1918 p. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this Oct 6th 1918**

**Mrs. May B. Blank**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Name: Claude Wm. Davis  
Rank: Pvt.

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A.E.F. on Mexican border.

Age at date of casualty: 24  
Married or Single: Married

Name and address of nearest relative: 
Relationship of nearest relative: 

Father's Name and Address (if not given above): 
Mother's full Maiden Name: 

Nature of casualty: (Indicate by underscoring)  

Prisoner: 

Previously reported: 

Date of casualty: 


Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U.S. Official Bulletin Lou. Post, Feb. 4, 1919

Remarks: Had been in regular army for five years

Verified by me this Oct 6, 1920
Mrs. Wilma B. Haber
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Sergeant, 2nd Capt. Davis
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mattie McClellan

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Mattie Dean

Age at entrance into service: 19 years 6 months
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: August 8th, 1915

Camp where first training received: Norfolk, Va.

Branch of Service:

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 5th Reg. 66th Co.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: Connecticut

Transferred to: Corpsman and Sergeant

Promotions: Corporal and Sergeant

Casualties: Killed June 6th, 1918, in the Battle of Belleau Wood

Date of discharge:

Remarks: Born at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 11th, 1896. Received his education in the public schools with one year at Egdon College.

Compiled and verified by me this:

Mrs. Matt B.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
The foregoing telegram was received Friday morning in this city, and was the first knowledge Davis' parents, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Davis, 1177 Kentucky street, had of his death.

Corporal Cleo B. Davis was born in Bowling Green February 11, 1896, and was educated in the public schools of this city. He was familiarly known to his friends as "Bud." When a boy he carried the News-Messenger and made a faithful and efficient employe.

He enlisted in the United States Marine Corps in Louisville August 13, 1915, and was sent to Charleston, S. C., where he was assigned to duty on the Flagship Connecticut.

Corporal Davis sailed for France June 17, 1917, and was among the first American Marines to land abroad.

Besides his parents he leaves four sisters. Miss Anna Lee Davis, Richmond, Ky.; Mrs. Ernest Potter and Misses Alma and Shirley Davis; one brother, Frank Davis, all of Bowling Green.

A letter was received by Mrs. Davis from her son last week and was printed in the News-Messenger. He sent four pictures of the grave of the late Corporal R. Browder Hughes, the first Warren county boy to die in France, on December 11, 1917. In his letter Corporal Davis wrote:

"I had a very pleasant dream the other night. I dreamed I was sent back to the good old United States Battleship Connecticut, and from there home, and when I arrived at the depot you and dad were there to meet me. But I awakened only to find myself in dreamland, dreaming of loved ones at home. But never mind, that dream and lots more will come true some day."

"Mother, dear, will bbl you

Continued on page 4
LOCAL BOY IS KILLED
IN ACTION IN FRANCE

(Continued from Page One.)

good-bye for this time, with a
good-bye, good luck and God-
bless-you to each and everyone."

Corporal Davis was the first of the
Warren county boys to be killed in
action. Two others, Corporal Hughes
and Samuel Lammersen having suc-
cumbed to disease.

The bereaved family of this
young hero have the heartfelt sym-
pathy of everybody in the communi-
ty in their deep bereavement.

Friends of Davis, who have known
him since he was a child, are sure
that when the full story of his death
is written the name of another hero
will be added to the long list of those
who gave their lives that the world
might live in peace.

Flags in Fountain Park At Half
Mast.

The large American Flag and the
honour flag in Fountain Park were
at half mast this morning after the
news of the death of Corporal Cleo
Baxter Davis, on June 6, while in ac-
tion in France had been received in
this city.
The last letter from young Davis reads:

"Somewhere on Front."

April 23, 1818.

Dear Mother:

Your kind, sweet motherly letter received this A. M. and certainly was glad to hear from you. This leaves me well and happy, and at last we have finished our first trip to the trenches and are back again in our rest billets all safe and sound.

Haven't got myself a Boche yet, but have to soon. Received a box of candy from sister a couple of days ago, also a big box of eats from my French Mother, Mrs. Rabot. I have received a box from her almost every week since making her acquaintance last September. May God's richest blessings rest upon her and her dear husband and daughter for their many acts of kindness to me in my lonely hours.

I had an awfully pleasant dream about home the other night. I dreamed I was sent back to the good old U. S. S. Connecticut and from there home and when I arrived you and papa were at the depot to meet me, but—I awakened only to find myself in dreamland, dreaming of my loved ones at home, but never mind, mother dear, that dream and lots more will come true some day.

Mother dear will bid you good-bye for this time with a good-bye, good luck and God bless each and every one of you. Lots of love.

Hughes, Richard B.
Born Oct. 16, 1806.
Kentucky, Warren Co.,
Died Dec. 11, 1917.

They have put beside the grave two crowns and four bunches of artificial flowers, and one cross of violets and roses. So you see they have gone to quite a lot of trouble to please me, of which I never asked, but they did it unknowingly to me until it was over.

Cpl. C. B. Davis, U. S. M. C., 66 Co. 5 Reg., Somewhere on the Front.
TELLS OF SWEET STORY
OF HIS FRENCH MOTHER
"OVER THERE"

AND PART SHE PLAYED IN
BRINGING SUNSHINE IN
LIFE DEATH SOLDIER.

The last letter received by Mr. and Mrs. John M. Davis from their son, Cleo Baxter Davis, the first Bowling Green boy killed on the fighting front in France, was a most interesting one. This interest centers in a statement with reference to his "French Mother," Mrs. Razot, and the part she played in locating the grave of the late Browder Hughes and the taking of the pictures of the grave as she found it and after she took charge of the last resting place of the first Bowling Green boy to die on foreign soil.

The incident is rather romantic. Young Davis met Mr. and Mrs. Razot both of whom are teachers, while they were on a visit to his camp. They had one son and one daughter; the son was killed fighting for his country. They saw a decided resemblance between the Bowling Green boy and their son and they adopted him. Mrs. Razot took a deep interest in Young Davis and not a week passed but she sent him a box of something good to eat. Her interest was that of a mother. Mrs. Razot also wrote to Mrs. Davis here and her letters were of deepest interest to the family here. Her work was noble and grand. A room was fitted up in the Razot home for young Davis and he was always welcome as a son to this French home. When the word reached Young Davis of the death of Browder Hughes he immediately wrote home and the location of the grave was given by the government. He was unable to look after this grave. His French Mother, Mrs. Razot in time learned from him of the Hughes boy and his grave. He tells the story in the letter. One picture was taken of the grave as she found it. Then the last resting place of young Browder Hughes was decked with flowers by Mrs. Razot and another photo taken. These were sent to Mrs. Hughes here.

The grief at the loss of their son is not alone with Mr. and Mrs. Davis but a heart, far across the waters, now, do doubt yearns for a son adopted from the first American expeditionary force. Another link of deep friendship between the French and Americans is woven in the attachment of the motherly French woman to an American soldier now gone to his Maker.
Mrs. John Davis,
1177 Kentucky street,
Bowling Green, Ky.
Dear Madam:

After quite a long delay I received your letter and am hastening to reply to it.

I have been away from the company some time, being attached to the headquarters of the 5th Regiment but strange to say I was recently at Breubannes on a short leave and the two enclosed letters were given me by Madame Ragot to please send to you and as I have just returned I am doing as I promised although they will not reach you as soon as I hoped.

With regard to your dear boy, all I can say is that he met his fate like a man should and his death was absolutely painless. He was undoubtedly one of the most popular boys in the company and I personally was very fond of him and felt his loss very deeply. I have received the papers you so kindly sent and turned them over to the first sergeant of the company as you requested. In this great and terrible conflict, where men's lives are held so cheaply, it must seem truly appalling to the dear ones at home, that they are to a great extent unable to obtain the data and information they desire with regard to their own particular loved ones. In your particular case, dear Madam, the only actual information that I can give you, is your dear boy met his death at the head of his squad, setting an example of fearless courage that few can equal and none excel.

I live near Washington, where I have a little place where my wife and two-year-old baby live, and if it is my good fortune to survive this present conflict and it can be arranged, I shall make it a point, if agreeable to you, to call upon you and furnish you with any details of your dear boy's career in the company that is in my power to give.

The majority of the officers who were in the company at the time of your boy's death have been either wounded or left the company or I would have them write to you, as I am sure they would only be too happy to.

Please remember, dear Madam, that if there is anything at any time that you wish to ascertain with reference to your dear boy, I shall be only too happy to reply to any inquiry you may ask me.

Regrets and consolations are very hard for an old soldier to properly express, and remember, I am fifty-one years old, but always you can remember, and it should be a great and lasting feeling of true pride to you, that among all the dear young lives that were so freely given in the cause of humanity and justice, no braver, cleaner or truer soldier and square comrade answered "Here" at the last great roll call, than your dear boy, who was a worthy representative of glorious Young America.

Very truly yours,

HENRY L. HURLBERT,
Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps.

U. S. Marines, France, Aug. 22, 1918.
Mr. John Davis and Family,
Dear Friends:

How feeble are words to carry consolation to hearts bereaved of a beloved son. We bow in sorrow at the taking of your son.

It will be a blessed recollection that he grew up to love and be loved by those who ever so tenderly cherished his sweet and pure memory. His deeds will encourage us on to new victories, knowing Cleo, fell for the great common cause on a friendly land,

I am with sympathy,

 Pvt. WILBUR F. MOORE,
97th Co., 6th Reg't., U. C. M. C., A.
E. F. France.
Two intensely interesting letters have been received by the mother of Cloe B. Davis, the first Bowling Green hero to fall on the field of honor in France. Note the tenderness and interest born of a common sorrow and great common cause.

The following letter was written by Mrs. Ragot who had lost her son in battle and afterward "adopted" Cleo B. Davis as her own, because he was so much like her boy:

Dear Mrs. Davis:

It is only possible for me to reply today to your letter of the 15th of June. We have learned the 24th of June the great sorrow which was come upon you by a letter from a comrade of Mr. Davis. Our grief is deep and we weep with you. He was your joy, this new sorrow having arrived almost on the second anniversary of the death of our John has grieved us deeply and now we mourn two sons; both of them had a great soul. At the beginning of either life when everything smiled upon them. They have made bravely the sacrifice of their lives for a noble cause. This will be our only consolation, but our mother hearts are bruised for always. How many times during the day do my thoughts fly towards our dear lost ones, and I cannot keep back my tears. We have lived since the month of April in the village where we have known your dear Bud. We were all so happy thinking thus to see him again more easily. I learned afterward from one of his comrades, Raymond Baylet, (he is to write you) who was at his side when he was mortally wounded, that Mr. Davis had not suffered.

I have learned also through Mr. Hubert that he rests not far from Chateau Thierry in a place called, The site of the Belleau Castle behind the Woods of Belleau. You can certainly have the exact information and the number of the grave by writing to the Department not yet the permission to go far from Chalons to kneel at the grave of our John. As soon as we are permitted to do this we will go, also, to the grave of your dear child.

I thank you for the clippings from the newspaper that you have sent me. I will keep them tenderly in memory of your dear Bud. He had a heart so like that of my John that it was quite natural for us to love him as a son. In memory of him and as often as I have been able I have gone to the grave of my friend Richard and, in spite that I am away from it, I have some friends who visit it from time to time, beside, Madame Hesse in Bourvonne has attended to it from the beginning. She covers it with flowers without counting the wreaths given by the friends of Mr. Richard which have not withered. I enclose in my letter the pictures of Mr. Davis which my niece made the day he was in camp. I regret nevertheless, one can find in them the goodness which was the foundation of his character. All those who knew your dear child have been saddened by his death, and they keep of him loving memory. I send you the beginning of a speech delivered the 11th of July by our deputy which will show you the part of the grief which all have for those who have fallen on the field of honor and especially those of the regiment of Marines. My husband and Genevieve join with me in offering to you as well as to your family our deepest sympathy. Two mothers hearts weep no wot for your dear Bud.

Mrs. Ragot
HUNDREDS PAY TRIBUTE TO LATE CORPORAL CLEO B. DAVIS

WESTMINSTER CHURCH CROWDED TO UTMOST CAPACITY

GLOWING TRIBUTE PAID TO FIRST WARREN COUNTY BOY KILLED IN ACTION

The Westminster Presbyterian church was crowded to its utmost capacity Tuesday night and even the aisles were filled with chairs for those gathered to pay homage to the late Corporal Cleo Baxter Davis, the first Bowling Green boy to die on the battle fields of France. The services were most beautiful and appropriate. The father and mother and brother and sisters and grandmother of the dead soldier were given seats of honor. The tributes paid young Davis were touching and sublime.

The interior of the church was most appropriately decorated for the solemn occasion. The altar was draped with the Stars and Stripes, and cut flowers were in vases adding grace to the occasion. Or the organ were the flags of the allies in a cluster.

Members and pastors of the various churches joined in the services and the gathering was one long to be remembered.

The program of the evening opened with "America" and was followed by the invocation by Rev. R. B. Gridler, pastor of the State Street M. E. Church. Mrs. Cook and Mrs. Bates rendered a duet,—"The Lord is My Shepherd." The reading of the scripture followed, and then came a prayer by Rev. Galloway. With the audience standing the "Star Spangled Banner" was rendered by Mrs. J. C. Hullett presided at the organ.
Tribute to Late Corporal
Cleo B. Davis

The address of the evening was delivered by President J. S. Dickey, of the Business University. Mr. Dickey made one of the grandest addresses ever delivered by him and heard in Bowling Green. He took for his subject, "What This Young Man's service and Death means to the Community." He paid a glowing tribute to the dead hero that will be ever cherished by the parents and brother and sisters. His talk was sublime and touching and brought tears to the eyes of nearly every one present. Rev. Bell, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, also delivered a touching address, taking for his subject "What it Means to Have a Boy in France." Rev. Eisenhart, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian church made a short and touching address, "Onward Christian Soldiers" followed by the benediction by Rev. A. B. Houze, pastor of the First Christian church closed this most remarkable memorial service.

During his address Mr. Dickey suggested that it would be appropriate to have an oil painting made of young Davis and have it hung in the Court House, as the first Warren county boy killed in action. Before the close of the meeting a motion was made that this be done and the funds raised by popular subscription, and a limit of one dollar placed in each donation. A committee composed of J. S. Dickey, Chairman, J. Whit Potter and M. O. Hughes, was appointed and the matter is now in the hands of this committee.

To Cleo Baxter Davis.
Twenty-two years of age, who made the supreme sacrifice June 6, 1918, for the cause of Liberty.

You have paid the price, dear dad,
Done all that a brave man can do,
And now they say you are dead;
I know it isn't true.

You live as not all can live,—
In the hearts of your fellowmen,
You live in our memory.
We are proud of what you've been.

A real man among men,
A man to his country true,
A man who has given all,
Done all that a man can do.

And I know that "Over There" Where God's noblest heroes go You still know and love us, dear, As we love you here below.

And I know you are not dead, Only living the higher life; And your spirit aids us here In our worldly care and strife.

If we grieve too much for you Your soldier heart would be sad, And so we smile through our tears, And are brave, like our soldier lad.

And after a few more years We will meet and speak again, Forgetting we've been apart, Forgetting the heartache and pain.
2,000 PERSONS AT BIER OF SERGT. DAVIS, FIRST LOCAL BOY KILLED IN WORLD WAR

Former Bunk Mate, Who Lost Leg, Travels From Maryland For Funeral.

Patriotic citizens of Bowling Green and Warren county again honored the memory of a Bowling Green hero who gave his life for his country, Sunday afternoon when the auditorium, Sunday School rooms and balcony and aisles of the Westminster Presbyterian church were filled by the crowd attending the funeral of Sergeant Cleo Baxter Davis.

The body arrived here Saturday morning at 1:15 o'clock. Services were held Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Two hours before the time for the funeral friends began to assemble in the church and a number were turned away, being unable to gain admittance.

The services were in charge of the pastor, the Rev. Wilson A. Eisenhart, whose remarks were appropriate to the life of this well-known young man who was the first Warren county boy killed in action during the recent World War. One of the statements made by Dr. Eisenhart was that the "Memory of these boys who fought for their country, should always be honored."

A quartette composed of Misses Marcotte Winston Ray, Camilla Herdmann Gerard and Messrs. Fred Warren and Shirley Hutchinson, sang "Christian's Goodnight." G. Campbell Cooksey, who is teaching voice at the summer term of the Western Kentucky State Normal School, sang "Face to Face." Mrs. Stella Hullett assisted at the organ.

The church was beautifully decorated with American flags. On the large oak casket was an American Flag presented by the Jefferson County Post, American Legion, and an emblem given by the Warren County Post of American Legion.

One of the most touching scenes was the presence of George W. Nolan, a Marine, of Cumberland, Tenn., a "bunkie" of Sergeant Davis while overseas who, with his comrade, fell during the battle of Belleau Woods, on June 6, 1918, losing his right leg.

Four mothers, whose sons were ex-service men and have been buried here also were present. They were Madames R. B. Hughes, Charles Bömer, Ben Forsting and R. L. Bibb.

After the services at the church the body was taken to Fairview Cemetery, the procession being one of the longest ever seen in this city. At the grave there were fully 2,000 present. Eight ex-service men in charge of Sergeant D. C. Blackburn, of the R. O. T. C., of the Normal School, fired three volleys. Taps was sounded by Smith Phalan and the echo by a young man named Ray.

Some of those who attended the funeral from out-of-town were: Private Edward Williams, of Camp Knox, Kentucky, P. E. A. First Battery; Mr. and Mrs. Dave Hullett, of Louisville, uncle and aunt of Sergeant Davis; Charles Davis, an uncle, of Memphis; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Potter, Paris, Tenn., a sister and brother-in-law.
Thousands Pay Tribute to Warren War Hero

The Times Special Service.

Bowling Green, Ky., July 26.—Two thousand persons attended the funeral of Sgt. Cleo Baxter Davis, son of John M. Davis, conducted yesterday afternoon at the Westminster Presbyterian Church by Dr. W. A. Eisenhart, pastor.

Davis was the first Warren County boy to be killed while in action, being fatally shot during the battle of Belleau Woods, June 6, 1918.

George W. Nolan, a Marine, Cumbernauld City, Tenn., former bunkmate of Davis and who lost his right leg in the same battle, attended the funeral. Four mothers whose sons were heroes and buried here attended the funeral in a body.

Davis was a nephew of Mrs. David Hullett, Louisville, Charles Davis of Memphis, Tenn., and brother of Mrs. Ernest Potter of Paris, Tenn.

Louisville Times July 26, 1921.
**CASUALTIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Edgar Dawson, (col)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home address</td>
<td>1412 High St Bowling Green Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address</td>
<td>68 Co 17 Bn 159 Dep Brig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Cleo Howard Dawson Glasgow Ky</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Relationship of nearest relative.

Father’s name and address (if not given above).

Mother’s full maiden name.


Previously reported

Date of casualty | Aug 16/18 |

Place of casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army — (Infantry — Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record — U. S. Official Bulletin Service Card AGC

Remarks:

Verified by me this 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE.** — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE  
## County Warren
### CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Buran Evans.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A.E.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Porter D. Evans, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Relationship of nearest relative:**

- **Father's Name and Address (if not given above):**
  - Sarah Jones

- **Mother's full Maiden Name:** Sarah Jones


- **Date of casualty:** 29th of Sept 1918

- **Place of Casualty:** Overseas

- **Branch of service (Undercore):** Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy

- **Authority for this record:** U.S. Official Bulletin, November 29, 1918, p. 27, Nov. 16, p. 31

- **Remarks:**
  - Medical Corps 74th Art. C. A. C.
  - Honsken D. J. Died of Pneumonia at Sea

- **Verified by me this:** Dec 6th 1917
  - Wm. Hayes B. Nance
  - COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE:** County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
A TRIBUTE

(Below is given the address made by Professor J. R. Alexander at the grave of Buren Evans. It is reproduced here because it typifies the attitude of the Western Normal toward every one of its men who has given his life for the cause of Democracy.)

It is said that there comes to the life of every individual at least one honest hour. If there is but one such hour to come to any of us, it seems to me that this should be that hour, while the burden of our thought and the theme of our meditations are the life and death of Buren Evans. There is something strangely and strongly appealing in a life like his. In fact the appeal is so strong that I dare say there is not an individual in this presence who knew him whose life has not been enriched by that knowledge. His life though brief was rich in experience, rich because it was unselfish; rich because his ideals were lofty; rich because he had the courage to strive to reach his ideals. He was not simply a good lad. To put it that way would be a little more than claiming for him a negative character. His was a positive, militant, aggressive goodness, that expressed itself in heroic deeds of helpfulness.

I need not remind the people of the Greenwood neighborhood, or any other community where he has lived and wrought of his sterling worth; they fully realize that in his death they have sustained a distinct individual and community loss. You have covered him with flowers, each individual flower a token of some kindly act or heroic deed. But long after these flowers have withered, long after the blush has faded from the cheeks of these roses, long after their lingering perfume has been dissipated the Spirit of Buren Evans will hover over his community and react upon its life for good.

It is unfortunate that we cannot readily reconcile our selves to this inevitable adventure we call death. We know full well that it must come to all of us, and yet, we shrink from it with dread. In the short span of years between birth and death, experience is more significant than years. It doesn't matter so much how long we live—it's what we do that counts. Viewed in this light the career of Buren Evans was quite complete and as satisfactory as life can well be made. His life was clean, helpful and altogether wholesome. His death was tragic, though heroic. If we had had command of his fate we would doubtless have ordered it otherwise; but after all it was not bad. His death was heroic and consistent with his life. He died as he had lived, true to himself and to his country, with his face to the foe; his faith in God and his hope in the future, he was ready to strike in defense of liberty and justice.

Continued on next page
Continuation of Tribute

To Buren Evans by
Professor J. R. Alexander.

We are sorry he died before he tasted the fruits of victory, but we honor him none the less for that, because after all he paid the price of victory in making this supreme sacrifice. After an exemplary civilian life, and a period of service to his country where he gave expression to the highest qualities of heroic manhood, he comes back to us, wrapped in the folds of the Stars and Stripes, signifying the gratitude of our common country. He comes back to us with his life complete after playing a man's part in a manly way, in the greatest tragedy of the ages, commanding our love, respect and administration which we give without stint.

He who fails to profoundly appreciate this sacrifice or fails to acknowledge his debt of gratitude must be miserably poor in spirit. Buren has left to us a rich heritage of noble deeds and high resolves, and may it be our hope as it is our inspiration to so order our own lives that we may be worthy of him and what he has suffered for us.

To Buren's immediate family and loved ones his death must seem untimely, but we hope there may come to them upon whom the burden of this bereavement lies heaviest some consolation from the fact that he turned his brief life to a fine account, and made more out of it than most of us will make of ours. May we hope too that our common religious faith and the soothing effects of time and nature will ultimately reconcile them to life and their loss. May God bless them and all of us.

Sunset and evening star
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

But such a tide as moving seems asleep
Too full for rush or foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.

Sunset and evening bell
And after that the dark,
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

For though from out this bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to meet my pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: Joseph Burke. Rating: 1st class. Rank: 2nd class.

Home address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. 123, 8th Street.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F. Medical Department, Division Medical Supply, Unit: 113, Camp France.

Age at date of casualty: 24 years. Married or Single: Single.

Name and address of nearest relative: Bernard and Mary Burke, Bowling Green, Ky. 123, 8th Street, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative: Mother and Father.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Mary Burke.

Mother's full maiden name: Mary Burke.

Nature of casualty: Killed in action.


Office personnel returning & found aboard U.S.S. Beale.

Previously reported.


Place of casualty: Overseas, Camp France, 2nd person returning, U.S.S. Beale.

Branch of service: Army—(Infantry—Artillery—Medical Corps).


Verified by me this: Jan 20th, 1919.

[Signature]

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Houston Fraizer,</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Corporal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Laura Bailey, 625 Center Street, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Dec. 16, 1918. p.18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct. 6 th 1919

NOTE. — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name William Thomas Gaines

Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green, Ky

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Name and address of nearest relative Mrs. Mary S. Gaines, RFD 1, Bowling Green, Ky

Relationship of nearest relative mother

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp on shipboard

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Newspaper clipping, also Navy List

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct 6th 19—

Mrs. May B. Daher

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
### CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Noah Webster Gentry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Lieut. 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bristow, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>William T Gentry, Bristow, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>father (now lives Horse Cave, Ky. RFD 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full maiden name</td>
<td>Betti Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of pneumonia at Vichy, France Oct. 5, 1918.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td>October 5, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas Camp Romanus Officers School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army - (Infantry - Artillery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record</td>
<td>U. S. Official Bulletin Nov 8, 1918, p. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>This man was born in Edmonson county. But went into service from Warren county. This is verified by personal letter from his father.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this Dec 25 1919.**

**Mrs. Leon B. Hahn**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
### CASUALTIES

**Name**: Brownie Goodbread  
**Rank**: Private

**Home Address (P.O.)**: R.F.D. No.2, Bowling Green, Ky.

**Service address (including organization)**: Camp Taylor, Ky.

**Age at date of casualty**: 22  
**Married or Single**: Married

**Name and address of nearest relative**: Mr & Mrs W.H. Goodbread, Bowling Green, Ky.

**Relationship of nearest relative**:  

**Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)**:  
**Mother’s full Maiden Name**: Leonora Smith


**Date of casualty**: Died, October 13th with Influenza.

**Place of Casualty**: Camp Taylor, Ky.

**Branch of service (Undercore)**: Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy.

**Authority for this record**: U.S. Official Bulletin Nov. 9th, 1918 p. 23

**Remarks**:  

---

**Verified by me this June 9th, 1919**  

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**: M.E. May B. Daves

**NOTE**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: Lloyd Greathouse

Rank:

Home Address (P. O.) R. 1, Oakland, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty:

Married or Single:

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Nettie Greathouse, same address

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother's full Maiden Name:


Prisoner:

Previously reported:

Date of casualty:

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp:

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Navy List

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 19--

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name Clifton Elmore Harrington

Home Address (P. O.) Woodburn, Ky, RFD #2

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Name and address of nearest relative Mrs. Jennie Harrington, Box 34, R 2, Woodburn, Ky

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Prisoner

Previously reported

Date of casualty 9-24-18

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp Great lakes

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin List from USN Sta. Feb. 8, 1919

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1930

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: Roy L. Hobdy, Chief Machinist's Mate, Rank

Home address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F., USN

Age at date of casualty: 26 years

Married or Single: Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Annie Hobdy, Bowling Green, Ky., 1137 State St.

Relationship of nearest relative: Sister

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's full maiden name: Emily Terry


Lost on Seaplane 3495 thought to have perished near Fishermans Island. Previously reported

Date of casualty: Feb. 24, 1919.

Place of casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy


Remarks: C. J., Feb 26, 1919

Verified by me this June 14th, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Mrs. Stella Hobdy,
Bowling Green, Ky.

Your son, Chief Machinist Mate Roy L. Hobdy, U. S. N., has been missing in a seaplane since 2 p.m. Sunday, February 23. All efforts to locate him thus far have failed. We will keep you informed by wire of any further developments.

N. H. WHITE, JR.
Acting Commanding Officer.

RECOVER AVIATORS' BODY
AFTER FOUR MONTHS TIME
WILL BE SHIPPED TO THIS CITY

Will Be Buried With Military
Honors in Fairview Cemetery—Body Is Positively
Identified by Clothing.

A telegram was received here Monday evening at 6 o'clock by Mrs. J. W. Hobdy, who resides at 1137 State street, stating that the body of her adopted son, Roy Law Hobdy, Chief Machinist Mate Aviation, U. S. N., who with four other aviators was drowned in a seaplane seventeen miles out at sea, at Fisherman's Island, Va., about three p.m., February 22, 1919, was recovered Sunday, June 29th. The message which was sent by Commanding Officer Cook, stated that the body was positively identified by young Hobdy's wearing apparel. The message asked whether or not it was desired the body be interred at Norfolk or sent here. A message was at once sent to the commanding officer requesting the body to be sent to this city.

The telegram also stated that on account of the decomposition of the body, the casket could not be opened, it was recommended that a local burial with military honors be had, which request was granted by Mrs. Hobdy. A military service is being arranged by Lieutenant Wiley Reed Wright, an aviator instructor during the recent war, the plans to be announced later in the News-Messenger. The burial will be in Fairview cemetery.

The first information of her son's death received by Mrs. Hobdy on Tuesday afternoon, February 25, was through an Associated Press dispatch received by the News-Messenger, which read as follows:

(By The Associated Press)

Washington, Feb. 25. — Loss of the big seaplane No. 4495 with three Ensigns of the Naval Reserve and two machinists mates off the Virginia coast was officially announced today by the Navy Department.

Aboard the plane were Ensign Sudard McDonald Terrier, 4495 Ridgewood Avenue, Baltimore; Clifford A. Bell, New York City; Robert F. Dibble, Valley Stream, N. Y.; Chief Machinists Mates Albert F. Hazel, 12 Gould street, West Roxbury, Mass.; and Roy L. Hobdy, of Bowling Green, Ky., was announced today by the Navy Department. The machine started on a flight from Norfolk Sunday and failed to return.
ROY HOBDY'S FUNERAL
WILL BE HELD THURSDAY

The remains of Chief Machinist Mate Roy Law Hobdy will arrive here Thursday morning at 5 o'clock and will be taken to the undertaking parlors of John M. Gerard & Co. on Park Row. If the body is in a metallic casket, the remains will be removed to the home of his mother, Mrs. J. W. Hobdy at 1737 State street.

The funeral services will be conducted at the grave in Fairview cemetery Thursday morning at 10 o'clock by the Rev. Wilson A. Eisenhart, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian church. The following young men have been requested to serve as pallbearers: Dr. Aubrey W. Farnsworth, Richard Roemer, Gus Fogleman, Willy Cooke, Wiley Reed Wright and Hugh Milliken.

FUNERAL OF ROY LAW HOBDY
HELD THIS AFTERNOON

The remains of Chief Machinist Mate Roy Law Hobdy arrived this afternoon at 12:40 o'clock from the United States Naval Hospital at Hampton Roads, Va., and were taken to John M. Gerard's undertaking establishment and later removed to the home of his mother, Mrs. J. W. Hobdy, at 1737 State street. The body was accompanied from the station to his home by ten sailors. The funeral service was held at 2:15 o'clock at Fairview cemetery by the Rev. Wilson A. Eisenhart, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian church. The burial was at Fairview cemetery. The casket was zinc lined and wrapped in an American flag. The pallbearers were Aubrey W. Farnsworth, R. Roemer, Gus Fogleman, Willy J. Cooke, Wiley Wright and Hugh Milliken.

RECOVER AVIATORS BODY

(Continued from Page One)

The machine started on a flight from Norfolk Sunday and failed to return. A radio operator reported that afternoon that he saw a seaplane plunge into the water and disappear near Fisherman's Island. Search of the coast failed to disclose any trace of the plane and today it was given up as lost.

Young Hobdy was born in Warren county twenty-four years ago. Before joining the Navy he was engaged in the electrical business in this city and also clerked in the drug store of the late Dr. T. H. Aull. Besides his adopted mother, he leaves one sister, Miss Annie Hobdy, of this city. He joined the Navy about a year ago and his last visit here was in January. He was educated in Ogden College and one year ago last August went to Wheeling, W. Va., to take a special course in an aviation school in civil engineering. He later joined the Navy and was sent to Pensacola, Fla., where he was selected as one of forty out of 500 men to go to Columbia University for special training.

He was chief mechanic and had only been, in one accident previous to the fatal one reported, which was several months ago, when his plane made a dive into the water.

Hobdy and the men with him, seeing their danger, unfastened themselves from the plane and made a dive into the water before the machine went under.

Mr. Hobdy was engaged to be married some time in the near future to Miss Golda English, of Boston. Nelson county, Kentucky, a pretty and attractive young school teacher.
MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR ROY L. HOBDY

At Westminster Presbyterian Church—Soldiers and Sailors Requested To Attend In Their Uniforms.

A memorial service for the late Roy L. Hobdy who lost his life when the big seaplane went down with four other navy aviators on Feb. 25, 1919, will be held at the Westminster Presbyterian church on Sunday night, April 13th, at 8 o'clock.

Roy L. Hobdy paid the supreme sacrifice when he with his companions were lost off the Virginia coast near Norfolk, while testing out a big seaplane for the government. Since then the government has made a complete search for the bodies of the men but without finding any trace of them. All hope has been abandoned. Hence this memorial service:

A brief biographical sketch by the pastor:

A brief character sketch by Prof. Bates who knew him in his younger boyhood days.

A brief account of his church activities by members of the Y. P. S. C. E., of which Mr. Hobdy was president for some time.

Appropriate music.

All returned soldiers and sailors are requested to come in uniform and sit together in the church, paying a final tribute to a comrade in service.
CASUALTIES

Name: Richard B. Hughes
Rank: Private, Corp.

Home Address (P. 0.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A.E.F. Cavalry.

Age at date of casualty: 23 years
Married or Single: Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Richard B. Hughes, Sr., 522 30th, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative: Father

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother's full Maiden Name: Annie Houghty


Date of casualty: Overseas.

Place of Casualty: Died of Pneumonia in France, 11 Dec. 1917.

Branch of service (Undercore): Army (Infantry, Artillery, Cavalry). Navy


Remarks: [Handwritten notes] Elearm seemed to have been his destiny, muttering. Pershing reported Elearm was killed at the time of the report. His life trat was Elearm: the above dates flog out this coincident. Corporal Hughes was the first American soldier buried in the French Cemetery. His grave neverouched?

Verified by me this: June 15, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
"The White House,  
"Washington, D. C., July 25,  
1921.  
"My Dear Mrs. Hughes:—I beg to advise you that by the direction of the President I am having sent from the White House grounds for the grave of your son, Corporal Richard Browder Hughes, a plant adapted to transplanting at this season of the year.  
"He appreciates the full sadness of the great loss which you have sustained and his sympathies go out to you in unmeasured degree.  
"He asks me to say to you that the passing years will surely bring with them the healing comfort that time always brings, and that the cherished memories of your dear son, tender in his life, heroic in his death, will ever keep about you their sweet and sacred solaces.  
"Yours sincerely,  
"GEORGE B. CHRISTIAN, JR..  
"Secretary to the President."
Photograph of Corporal Richard. He was given the unusual honor, "Chapelle Ardente." He lay in state in the church, and all the inhabitants of Bourne were at his funeral.
MILITARY FUNERAL FOR
CORPORAL R. B. HUGHES

Body of First Local Boy to Die in France Expected Tonight.

The body of Corporal Richard Browder Hughes, who died in France December 11, 1917, of pneumonia, is expected to arrive in Bowling Green this evening at 6:10 o'clock and will be taken to the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Hughes, 537 Eleventh street.

The funeral services will be held on Tuesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the State Street Methodist church, of which church he was a member, by the Rev. James A. Chandler, pastor, and the Rev. Leonard W. Doolan, pastor of the First Baptist church, Hopkinsville, and former pastor of the First Baptist church in this city, of which Mrs. Hughes is a member. The burial will be in Fairview cemetery. He will be buried with military honors.

Mrs. Hughes received a telegram from the Government at Jersey City on Sunday, stating that the body left that city on Sunday morning at 9 o'clock for Bowling Green.

Corporal Hughes was the first Warren county boy who died in France and Sergeant Cleo Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Davis, of 1177 Kentucky street, was the first Warren county boy who was killed in action in Germany. His body also is en route to this city.

Lieutenant James Hubert, Roemer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roemer, 533 East Main street, died April 1, at Coblenz, Germany, and his body also is en route to Bowling Green.
CORPORAL HUGHES
RESTS IN FAIRVIEW

Impressive Services For First
Local Boy Who Died
Abroad During War.

A large number of relatives and
friends assembled at the State Street
Methodist church Tuesday afternoon
at 4 o'clock to pay their last tribute
to Corporal Richard Browder Hughes,
the first Warren County boy to die in
the World War.

The procession left the Hughes'
home at 537 Eleventh street at 3:50
o'clock and at the head of it was a
squad composed of members of the
R. O. T. C., in charge of Major C. S.
Lowry. Then followed C. H. Wheatley,
of Camp Knox, who accompanied the
body from Louisville. Then came
the members of the American Leg-
ion, Warren County Post, in charge
of Commander Alex Chaney and Paul
Pemberton.

As the funeral party entered the
church, Prof. Franz J. Strahm played
the funeral march, "Heroico,"
which he composed. Mrs. L. D. Potter
sang "Face to Face," which was fol-
lowed by the reading of the Scrip-
ture lesson by Rev. James A. Chand-
ler, pastor. The talk was made by
the Rev. Leonard W. Doolan, of Hop-
kinside, former pastor of the First
Baptist church in this city. His re-
marks were very appropriate. He
read a letter from the Chaplain of
the regiment of which Corporal
Hughes was a member, written im-
mediately after his death. He spoke
of his bravery and of his Christian
life. The Service Flag, containing
two gold stars, one of which was in
memory of Corporal Hughes, and the
American flag were hung on the pul-
pit railing. A large American flag
was placed on the casket when it ar-
ried in the United States.

The service was continued at Fair-
view cemetery. The Rev. Chandler
read the Methodist burial service af-
ter which the squad fired three vol-
leys over the grave and F. C. Davis
blew the bugle calls, after which the
benediction was said by Dr. Doolan.

The pall-bearers were Eldon W.
Stone, Hal Neel, Jesse L. Taylor,
Preston Cherry, Embry Smith, Roy
Morningstar, Perrin S. Turpin, Kirt-
ley Cooke, Mack Kirby.

An artificial floral design which
was placed on the grave of Corporal
Hughes in France and had been on
the grave since his death, December
11, 1917, accompanied the body, also
a beaded cross and a French flag. The
design, which was given by the
French officials and soldiers of the
hospital in which Corporal Hughes
died, contained the inscription, "Bel-
oved Comrade Hughes" and L Hos-
pital Militaire. The flag was given
by Lucile Nire and M. Soviet and
wife. Other designs were sent, one of
which was given by the American Le-
gion, of Louisville.

The business houses closed the
doors from 4 to 6 o'clock and sent a
floral design, and the Court House
bell tolled while the procession pass-
ed along State street.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name John Leonard Jent

Rank Pvt.

Home Address (P. O.) R. F. D. #1, Drake City, Ky

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative

Relationship of nearest relative

Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother’s full Maiden Name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp Taylor, Ky

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy


Remarks:

Verified by me this 1920

NOTE—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
County Warren

CASUALTIES

Name John Edward King

Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green, Ky

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative Mrs. J. Porter Cox, same address

Relationship of nearest relative sister

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Prisoner

Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery ). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Post, Jan. 11, 1919

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1920

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: Claude J. Kirby

Home address (P. O.): Plant, Ky

Service address (including organization): A. E. F. Enlisted in the navy in 1910

Age at date of casualty: 21 years

Married or Single: Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Ellen Kirby, Plants, Ky

Relationship of nearest relative: Mother

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's full maiden name:

Nature of casualty: Killed in action


Claude J. Kirby died from brain fever. Previously reported

Date of casualty:

Place of casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp St. Elizabeth Hospital, New York

Branch of service (underscore): Army—Infantry—Artillery

Verified by me this Oct 6 1920

Mrs. May B. Nahin
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
FORMER BOWLING GREEN BOY
DIED AT WASHINGTON.

Will Ray has received a telegram from the Naval Department at Washington, D. C., stating that his brother, Claude J. Kirby, died in St. Elizabeth’s Hospital at Washington. He was serving his second term in the Navy.

BODY OF CLAUD J. KIRBY
BURIED AT WASHINGTON

Mrs. Will Ray, who resides at 1304 Clay street, has received a telegram from the Naval Department at Washington, D. C., announcing the death of her brother, Claude J. Kirby, which occurred in St. Elizabeth Hospital at Washington, caused from brain fever. He was 21 years, 3 months and 11 days old and was a son of the late James A. Kirby and Mrs. Ellen Kirby. He was born at Plano, this county, from which place he enlisted in the navy in 1910. He volunteered his services to the country during April and May 1, 1918. Young Kirby leaves two sisters, Mrs. M. T. Powell and Mrs. Will Ray, of this city, and two brothers, Joe J. Kirby, of Tulsa, Okla., and Eugene Kirby, of Indianapolis, Ind. He had been confined to the hospital for the past twelve months. The interment was in the naval cemetery at Washington.
**CASUALTIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Frank Kirby</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td>R 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Crittie Powell, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td>R 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore).</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1919.**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**CASUALTIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Frank La in</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Pvt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Birdie Duke, same address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature of casualty. (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Killed in action, Died of wounds, Died of disease, Died of accident, Wounded severely, Wounded—degree undetermined, Wounded slightly, Missing, Prisoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas, Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record</td>
<td>U. S. Official Bulletin Co. Historian's letter, 4/6/19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1918, p. 10, rep. w. severely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1919**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.—** County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

**Name** Emmet Lamar  
**Rank** Private  

Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green, Ky.  
Service address (including organization) Camp Taylor, Ky.  
Age at date of casualty Married or Single  
Name and address of nearest relative Mrs. Addie W. Lamar, 725 Scott St., Bowling Green, Ky  
Relationship of nearest relative  
Father's Name and Address (if not given above)  
Mother's full Maiden Name  
Date of casualty  
Place of Casualty Camp Taylor, Ky.  
Branch of service (Undercore) Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy  
Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin Nov. second, 1918, p. 24  
Remarks:  

Verified by me this Oct 6th, 1918  

Mrs. Warren A. Nahm  
COUNTY HISTORIAN  

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marshall W. McGinnis</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Woodburn, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service addr.</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relative</td>
<td>Mr. W. H. McGinnis, R 4, Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Name</td>
<td>Dallie Mc Com</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 17, 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp Fort Sam Houston, Texas.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>Army— (Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Training received at Fort Thomas, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct. 6, 1918

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Enlisted May 27, 1918 at Ft. Thomas, Ky.

Left there June 22nd for Eagle Pass, Texas.

Left for Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas, July 18th and
died there December 17, 1918 at 12:30 A.M. of pneumonia. His re­
 mains were brought to Bowling Green and interment was made in
Fairview Cemetery on December 22, 1918.

EXTRACTS FROM SOME LETTERS WRITTEN TO HIS PARENTS.

We, three companies (750 men), left Eagle Pass for Ft. Sam Houston
July 18th at two o'clock and hiked to Uvalde, a distance of 72 miles
in 3½ days. From there we went in trucks to Ft. Sam Houston. I
never fell out of rank a single time and that is more than many of
them can say. So don't let anyone tell you that a seventeen-year-old
boy can't stand army life.

I don't regret my enlistment and I told you I never would and I
never will. I didn't come here to play. This is the best experience
that a man can go thru with and if I get thru all right I will know how
to appreciate Kentucky and home.

Got a letter from Mr. Stephens yesterday. Doesn't he write me
nice letters? I never met a man whom I thought more of. He was always
coming out to the camp and many of his trips were especially for me,
so he said, and I certainly miss his visits. Such a man as he is
worth something to the nation.

I say that the army is the greatest thing in the nation and if it
should be my fate to make the supreme sacrifice upon the battle fields
of France, there would not be another soldier that would give his life
more freely for his country than I for mine. My patriotism and ideals
of army life are just and more firm than they ever were and I think mo:
of "Old Glory" than ever. When I joined the army, I came for a purpose
and a deadly one at that and that is to go over the top after the guns
If I fail to get to France, it will be the greatest disappointment of my life.

Mamma, I know you and papa want to see Earl and I, but we can't neglect our duty. Our duty should be much stronger than our wishes. I know what Earl has gone thru. But Earl had been away from home for quite a while and for my part, I had never been away from home and what I had to fight against, he didn't. But I have conquered and won. I have at least learned something of the art of self-control. I don't say it boastfully but if I am not but seventeen years old, I am as much a man and soldier as any one and I would not be a cowardly slacker at any price.

Do not worry about me. Some day I will be at home unless I should have to make the supreme sacrifice and if I do, it will be for the best country on earth.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: Evans Marshall

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Harriet Marshall, 76, Bowling Green, Ky

Relationship of nearest relative

Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother’s full Maiden Name


Prisoner

Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore) Army — (Infantry — Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record — U. S. Official Bulletin B 4, p. 3

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct 6th 19—

Mrs. Way B. Fraley

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Name: Elbert Milian  
Home address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.  
Service address (including organization): A. E. F.  
Age at date of casualty:  
Married or Single:  
Name and address of nearest relative:  
Relationship of nearest relative:  
Father's name and address (if not given above):  
Mother's full maiden name:  
Nature of casualty. (indicate by underscoring)  
Killed in action.  
Died of wounds.  
Died of disease.  
Died of accident.  
Wounded severely.  
Wounded—degree undetermined.  
Wounded slightly.  
Missing.  
Prisoner.  
Previously reported:  
Remarks:  
Verified by me this Oct. 6 1918.

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Priv. Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Collis Milam,</td>
<td>(col)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Home address (P.O.)**
RR #3 Bowling Green, Ky

**Service address (including organization)**
A.E.F. Unasgd Inf

**Age at date of casualty**
26

**Married or Single**

**Name and address of nearest relative**
Mrs. Mary Stallion Bowling, Green Ky

**Relationship of nearest relative**
friend

**Father's name and address (if not given above)**

**Mother's full maiden name**

**Nature of casualty.**
(Killed in action. Died of wounds. Died of disease. Died of accident.)


**Previously reported**
Oct 15/18

**Date of casualty**

**Place of casualty (underscore) Overseas.**
Camp

**Branch of service (underscore)**
Army — (Infantry—Artillery). Navy

**Authority for this record**
U.S. Official Bulletin Service Card AGC

**Remarks:**

**Verified by me this**
1919.

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

*NOTE.— County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.*
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>John Benjamin Miller</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Lewis P. Miller, 702 Center St., Bowling Green, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s Name and Address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp Great Lakes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>newspaper clipping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct. 6, 1940

County Historian

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
COUNCIL OF INTELLIGENCE

CASUALTIES

Name Henry Morris

Home Address (P. O.) Oakland, Ky

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Name and address of nearest relative Allen Morris, Oakland, Ky

Relationship of nearest relative father

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp Drowned in Rio Grande at Eagle Pass, Texas

Branch of service (underscore). Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Newspaper clipping

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1910

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**  
**County: Warren**

**CASUALTIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Otto Nichols, (Negro)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>228 Tenth Street, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F. Pine Bluff, Ark. Training Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Sam Nichols, Cynthiana, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>Estelle Nichols (wife)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td>Sarah Burton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp</td>
<td>Pine Bluff, Ark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record</td>
<td>U. S. Official Bulletin, Dec. 14, 1918, p. 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this  October 14th, 1919.**  
**U. V. B. Graham**  

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: John M. O'Hearn

Rank: Private

Home Address (P.O.): 507 Church St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): Memphis, Tenn. Park Field

Age at date of casualty: 28

Married or Single: Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Mat O'Hearn, 507 Church St., E.G., Ky

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother's full Maiden Name: Margaret McCarthy

Nature of casualty: (Indicate by underscoring) Died of disease

Date of casualty: April, 1918

Place of Casualty: Memphis, Tenn.

Branch of service (Undercore): Army (Infantry—Artillery)

Authority for this record: U. S. Official Bulletin: Nov. 9th, 1918, p. 28

Remarks: Death Caused by Influenza

Verified by me this 12th 1918

Mrs. Mary B. Johnson
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name  Hubert M. Owen,  Rank  Pvt

Home address (P. O.) RR #3 Bowling Green Ky

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty  25  Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative  Mrs. Kate Bandy Bowling Green Ky

Relationship of nearest relative  sister

Father’s name and address (if not given above)

Mother’s full maiden name


Previously reported

Date of casualty  Apr 13 1918

Place of casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore) Army—Infantry—Artillery.  Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin  Service Card AGO

Remarks:

Verified by me this  1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: Jesse Pate
Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Guy, Ky.
Service address (including organization): Camp Taylor, Ky.

Age at date of casualty: Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: J. M. Pate, Guy, Ky.
Relationship of nearest relative: father

Father’s Name and Address (if not given above):
Mother’s full Maiden Name:


Date of casualty:
Place of Casualty: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of service (Undercore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy


Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1918.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willie Rector</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Address (P. O.)</th>
<th>Bowling Green, Ky</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age at date of casualty</th>
<th>Married or Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and address of nearest relative</th>
<th>Relationship of nearest relative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Rector, 1012 Laurel</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</th>
<th>Mother's full Maiden Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty. (Indicate by underscoring)</th>
<th>Date of casualty</th>
<th>Place of Casualty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Killed in action</td>
<td>Overseas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of wounds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of accident</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wounded severely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wounded slightly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch of service (Undercore)</th>
<th>Authority for this record</th>
<th>Remarks:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Army—Infantry—Artillery</td>
<td>U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1918, p. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1920**

Mrs. Mary B. Rahn, County Historian

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Willie Rector

CASUALTIES

Warren Hero's Body Returned.
BOWLING GREEN, KY., July 31.—The body of Pvt. William Rector, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rector, this city, will be buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., Thursday afternoon, according to notification received by the parents from the War Department. Young Rector died in action in Belleau Wood, July 24, 1918.

Courier Journal Aug. 1, 1921.
CASUALTIES

Name Isaac Reese

Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green, Ky (residence doubtful)

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative Mrs. J. W. Barclay, same address

Relationship of nearest relative aunt

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery ). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Newspaper clipping

Remarks: He was a resident of Memphis, Tenn.

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1919

Mrs. Max B. Davis

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: Walter B. Reeves
Rank: Private

Home Address (P.O.): R.R. No.5, Bowling Green, Ky.
Service address (including organization): Camp Taylor, Ky.
Age at date of casualty: 26 years
Married or Single: Married

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Walter B. Reeves, R #5, same address
Relationship of nearest relative: widow

Father's Name and Address (if not given above): W. Reeves
Mother's full Maiden Name:


Date of casualty:
Place of Casualty: Camp Taylor, Ky.
Branch of service (Undercode): Army—Infantry—Artillery

Authority for this record: U.S. Official Bulletin Nov. 9th, 1918, p. 25

Remarks: Died of Disease, Oct 22nd, 1918

Verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Nelson
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**Kentucky Council of Defense**

## War Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>George A. Poemier</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>706 Center St. Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Genoa Poemen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Backerwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>Twenty-four</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Aug. 16th 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>2nd Regt. C.T. Great Lakes Training Station</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical Corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Number of Company and Regiment</td>
<td>2nd Regt. C.T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy: Naval Reserves, Marine Corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>Died of influenza, Sept 28th 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Body brought to B. G.货币s, Man had taken $10,000 insurance for his parents</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th 1919

Mrs. W. J. Nahum

County Historian

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Robert Roemer, 1st. Lieut.  
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. Charles Roemer, 533 East Way

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: 

Age at entrance into service: 
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Graduated West Point Military Academy.

Camp where first training received: 

Branch of Service:  
(Indicate by underscoring)  

| ARMY | Infantry | Artillery | Medical corps | Aviation | S. A. T. C. |

Name and number of company and regiment: 

| NAVY | Naval reserves | Marine corps | Name of ship |

Transferred to: Had service in several camps throughout country. 

Promotions: 

Casualties: Died from injuries received in France

Date of discharge: 

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this  
Dec 6th 1914  
Mr. Way B. Judson  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

*NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.*
LIEUT. ROEMNER'S BODY
WILL ARRIVE FRIDAY

Military Rites Sunday For
Bowling Green Officer Who
Died at Coblenz.

The body of Lieutenant James Hubert Roemer, who died on April 1st, at Coblenz, Germany, left New York City this morning and is expected to arrive in Bowling Green Friday evening at 6:05 o'clock and will be taken to the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roemer, 533 East Main street, according to a message received today from the government by Mr. Roemer.

The funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the State street Methodist church, and will be conducted by the Rev. R. B. Grider, pastor of the Virginia Avenue Methodist church, Louisville. He will be assisted by the Rev. James A. Chandler, pastor of the State Street Methodist church. The body will be placed in a vault until a vault is erected by Mr. Roemer on the family lot in Fairview cemetery, Lieutenant Roemer will be buried with military honors and the R. O. T. C. of the Western Kentucky State Normal School and the members of the American Legion, Warren County Post, will attend in a body.

Lieutenant Roemer is a graduate of Ogden College and the United States Military Academy at West Point. He spent some time in Germany, and while on duty his face was frozen from which injuries he died in a government hospital. Funeral services were held at that time.
## LIEUT. ROEMER'S BODY BURIED IN FAIRVIEW

**Crowd Attending Funeral One of Largest Ever Assembled in the City.**

One of the largest assemblies ever attending a funeral in Bowling Green was at the State Street Methodist church Sunday afternoon at three o'clock when relatives and friends of Lieut. James Hubert Roemer came to honor his memory and to show their appreciation of his services for his country during the world war.

The large auditorium, Sunday School room were packed, chairs in the aisles were filled many stood around the wall and a number were unable to gain admittance.

The services were in charge of the Rev. R. B. Grider, pastor of the Virginia Avenue Methodist church. Louisville, preached the funeral sermon and his remarks on the life of Lieutenant Roemer as soldier and citizen were appropriate. He was assisted by the Rev. James A. Chandler, pastor of the local church, who read the Methodist service and the Rev. D. M. Spears, pastor of the Broadway Methodist church, who made the invocation.

Instrumental numbers were rendered on the organ and violin by Miss Mary Evelyn Kerr and Mrs. Charles Ray Eysen and vocal numbers by a quartette composed of Mmes H. E. Holloway, George S. Roddy and Messrs Davin Jesse and Presley K. Clarke.

After the services at the church, the body was taken to Fairview cemetery, followed by a long procession headed by a firing squad of the R. O. T. C. of the Western Kentucky State Normal school in charge of Colonel Twynam and the members of the American Legion, Warren County Post, in charge of Commander Alex M. Chaney.

The body was placed in Ogden vault, where it will remain until the Roemer vault, in the north section of Fairview cemetery, is completed. The squad fired three volleys and Smith rhan blew the bugle calls which the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Grider.

There were many beautiful floral designs accompanying the body from Coblenz, Germany, where Lieut. Roemer died, on April 1, two days before he reached his twenty-seventh birthday anniversary. Others were sent from Bowling Green and elsewhere.
CASUALTIES

Name: Hubert Roemer, 1 Lieut

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Age at date of casualty: 26

Married or Single:

Name and address of nearest relative: Charles Roemer, father, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative: father

Father's Name and Address (not given above): 

Mother's full Maiden Name: 

Nature of casualty. (Indicate by underscoring) 


Date of casualty: April 6, 1921

Place of Casualty: in Germany, with army of occupation.

Branch of service (Undercode): Army—(Infantry—Artillery).

Authority for this record: U. S. Official Bulletin

Remarks: 

Verified by me this: 191

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Lieut. James Hubert Roemer
Bowling Green, Ky.

Officer Who Died
In Coblenz Brought
Back For Burial

The Times Special Service.

Bowling Green, Ky., June 17.—The body of Lieut. James Hubert Roemer, who died April 1, at Coblenz, Germany, was to arrive this evening from New York. The funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the State Street Methodist Church by Dr. R. B. Gridler, pastor of the Virginia Avenue Methodist Church, Louisville, and former pastor of the local church, assisted by the pastor, Rev. James A. Chandler, formerly of Louisville. Lieutenant Roemer was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roemer of this city and a graduate of Ogden College, this city, and the United States Military Academy at West Point. He was on duty at Coblenz when his face was frozen and death followed soon after.

Louisville Times, June 17, 1921.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**County** Warren

---

## CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Joseph F Sanson</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Pvt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Hayfork, or Alvaton, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1918. Killed few hours before armis-tice was signed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore).</td>
<td>Army — (Infantry — Artillery). Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record — U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>December 16, 1918 p. 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>See also Courier Journal Jan 8, 1919.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Verified by me this 10 Oct. 6th 1918**

Mrs. Myra B. Dobin

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

---

**NOTE.** — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Pvt. Arthur K. Shankle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky., P.O. # 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>C.P. Shankle, Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Dannie Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>August 14, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Mechanical Training Camp, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps. Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Died in service Oct. 8, 1918.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**  
**County: Warren**

## CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Claude Sherry</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Corp.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address</td>
<td>(including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mr &amp; Mrs Fred E. Sherry, 631 E. High, Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature of casualty. (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Killed in action</td>
<td>Died of wounds</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of accident</td>
<td>Wounded severely</td>
<td>Wounded—degree undetermined</td>
<td>Wounded slightly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Previously reported missing in action**

| Date of casualty | | |
| Place of Casualty (underscore) | Overseas. Camp | |
| Branch of service (underscore) | Army—(Infantry—Artillery) | Navy |
| **Authority for this record—** | U.S. Official Bulletin | Herald, July 9 and Aug. 9, 1919 |
| **Remarks:** | B 12, p 2, w. slightly | |
| **Missing June 7, 1919** | |
| **Verified by me this Oct 6th 1919** | |

**Mrs. Clay B. Baker**  
**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CORP. SHERRY IS WOUNDED IN ACTION

Son of Mrs. Fred Sherry and was one of the first American boys to fight on the gory fields of France.

Washington, D.C., May 12, 1918.

Mrs. Fred Sherry,
631 East High Street,
Bowling Green, Ky.

Deeply regret to inform you that Corporal Claude Sherry, Infantry, is officially reported as wounded, degree undetermined, and missing in action since July 20. Letter follows.

J. T. KERR,
Adjutant in Charge of Office.

The above telegram was received by Mrs. Sherry, mother of the wounded soldier. Corporal Sherry has been in the service for several years and was one of the first to go to France. He spent some time on the Mexican border.

Corporal Sherry is well known in this city, where he has many friends, who will regret to learn of the sad news just received.
KILLED IN ACTION A YEAR AGO
MOTHER RECEIVES WORD AFTER
LONG PERIOD OF UNCERTAINTY

Corporal Claude Sherry Reported Missing Since July 20, 1918, Is Now Reported Killed on That Date.

Mrs. Tennessee Sherry, wife of Fred E. Sherry, a carpenter, who resides at 815 Fairview Avenue, received a telegram from Washington Wednesday night at 8 o'clock announcing the death of her son, Corporal Claude Sherry, in France. The message read as follows:

Washington, D. C., July 2, 1919.

Mrs. Fred Sherry,
Bowling Green, Ky.,
Corporal Claude Sherry, Infantry, previously reported wounded and missing in action July 20, is now reported killed in action July 20, 1918.

HARRIS,
Adjudant General.

Mrs. Sherry received a telegram about three months ago stating that her son was reported missing. A letter was received about two weeks ago from Washington, dated June 15th, which read as follows:

Corporal Sherry was well known in this city, where he was born and reared. He volunteered his services to his country at the outbreak of the war and made a good soldier. He was in some of the most important battles during the recent war.

Corporal Sherry's many friends in this city will regret to learn of his death and extend sympathy to his family.
**CASUALTIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Simon B. Smith,</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>R.1, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Winnie Graham Smith, same address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>Widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty</td>
<td>Oakland, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (Undercore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1918, p. 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this **Oct. 6th** 1920

**NOTE.—** County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: John R. Souther, Lieut., D.C. Race White  

Home Address (P. O.): Oakland, P. O. D., Kentucky  

Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. H. Souther, Oakland, P. O. D., Ky  

Father's name and address (if not given above):  

Mother's maiden name: Mary Renick  

Age at entrance into service: 18  

Date of entrance into service: Fall, 1909  

Camp where first training received: don't know  

Branch of Service:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ARMY: Infantry -- Artillery -- Medical corps -- Aviation -- S. A. T. C.</th>
<th>NAVY: Naval reserves -- Marine corps</th>
<th>Name and number of company and regiment</th>
<th>Name of ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Transferred to:  

Promotions: Corporal  

Casualties:  

Date of discharge:  

Remarks: Died from wounds received in action, October 25, 1918.  

Compiled and verified by me this March 24th, 1919  

Mrs. War B. Hahn  

COUNTY HISTORIAN  

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
CASUALTIES

John A. Lauter

3rd Corps U. S. A.

Died from wounds received in action October 25th 1918.
**CASUALTIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Elmer B. Tibbs</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>Camp Taylor, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mr H L Tibbs, 1231 Kenton St.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty</td>
<td>Camp Taylor, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Nov. 2nd, 1918, 1. 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Verified by me this** Oct. 6th, 1918

---

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
WAR RECORD


Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Henry Lewis Underwood. 1220 State St.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: May A. Stockwell.

Age at entrance into service: 20 years. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: January 23rd, 1918.

Camp where first training received: Camp Hancock, Ga.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

   ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C. Replacement, Co.

   NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

   Name and number of company and regiment:

   Transferred to:

   Promotions:

   Casualties: Died, of pneumonia, Nov. 5th, 1918, at Camp Gordon, Ga.

   Date of discharge:

   Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Mrs. Max B. Nahm, County Historian, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Father's Name--Henry Lewis Underwood, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
Name of Soldier--Charles Latham Underwood,
Private, Replacement Troops, unassigned.
Entered Service -- at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, Jan. 23rd, 1918.
Assigned to Recruit Camp No. 3, acting Recruit Sergeant, Camp Greene, North Carolina.
Transferred to Central Officers' Training School, October 15th, 1918 with character "Excellent", Candidate, 27th Company, Camp Gordon, Georgia.
Died at the Cantonment Hospital, Camp Gordon, Georgia, of Pneumonia, following Influenza, November 5th, 1919, aged 21 years.
Buried, with Military Honors at Bowling Green, Kentucky, November 7th, 1919.

His Colonel said of him, "He was an honest and faithful soldier."

---

**BODY IS ESCORTED TO GRAVE BY S. A. T. C.**

Charles L. Underwood Buried in Fairview Cemetery.

The body of Charles L. Underwood arrived in Bowling Green Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock from Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., where he died Monday of pneumonia. It was accompanied by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Underwood, of this city, who had been at his bedside for a week. Nine members of the local Students' Army Training Corps met the body at the train and escorted it to Fairview cemetery, where funeral services were held by the Rev. Alexander Galt, rector of Christ Episcopal church. Many beautiful floral offerings were placed on the grave.
Name: Willis H. Walthall
Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Boyce, Ky.
Service address (including organization):

Age at date of casualty: 25
Married or Single:

Name and address of nearest relative: James R. Walthall, same address
Relationship of nearest relative: father

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):
Mother's full Maiden Name:


Date of casualty:

Place of Casualty: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of service (Undercore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery Navy)

Authority for this record: U. S. Official Bulletin November 23, 1918. p. 29

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1918

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE. — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: John C. Wilford
Rank: Lieut.
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky
Service address (including organization): A. E. F. Aviation
Age at date of casualty: Married or Single
Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Hattie Wright, c/o Mr. Webb Wright, Bowling Green, Ky
Relationship of nearest relative:
Father's Name and Address (if not given above):
Mother's full Maiden Name:

Previously reported

Date of casualty: July 10, 1919
Place of Casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp France
Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy
Remarks: Verified by War Record sent in

Verified by me this: Oct. 6, 1919
Mrs. May B. Mahan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert L Williams</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Address (P. O.)</th>
<th>Service address (including organization)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky., R. 3</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age at date of casualty</th>
<th>Married or Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and address of nearest relative</th>
<th>Relationship of nearest relative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Nora Williams, R. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's full Maiden Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty.</th>
<th>Date of casualty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Killed in action.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of wounds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of disease.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died of accident.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wounded severely.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wounded slightly.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missing.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place of Casualty</th>
<th>Branch of service (Undercore)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overseas</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 26, 1918, p. 23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remarks:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1926

County Historian

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
### Kentucky Council of Defense

**Warren County**

#### Casualties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>William A. Wilson</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Address</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Willie Wilson, 1235 Indiana St</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore).</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Casualty sheet No. A 103 army list</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this **Oct. 6th** 1959.

**County Historian**

---

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: Thomas Woodcock, Corp.
Home address (P. O.): Scottsville, Ky.
Service address (including organization): A. E. F. Inducted in Warren Co. & Lived at Sunnyside
Age at date of casualty: 
Married or Single: 
Name and address of nearest relative: Joseph Woodcock, R.F.D. 4, Scottsville, Ky.
Relationship of nearest relative: 
Father's name and address (if not given above): 
Mother's full maiden name: 
Previously reported: 
Date of casualty: 
Place of casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp Overseas
Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy
Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin November 25, 1918, p. 28.
Remarks: 

Verified by me this 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Names and addresses of men from this county who were wounded in action in World War, 1917-1919.

In addition to the men wounded in action, there were many men in each county who were disabled in the service.

President Wilson's Tribute to Men Wounded in World War.

"The wounds you bear are the noblest badges of honor any man has ever worn; they exalt you to a supreme place in the minds and hearts of your countrymen and of all the world. America realizes that she has no more solemn obligation, no more patriotic duty than to express in practical terms the gratitude that every American—man, woman and child—feels for every one of you. America will not forget."—Woodrow Wilson.
DISABLED LIST

Adams, Jim, (col)
Arbuckle, John Floyd.
Arbuckle, Leslie J.
Arbuckle, Selva M.
Baker, Larkin.
Baucom, Tremon O.
Beller, Elmer Elsworth.
Bird, John T.
Bilbray, Ras B.
Brown, Herschel.
Brown, Verdie Everett.
Burton, Clyde.
Bales, David Underwood.
Barlow, George H.
Beckham, Claude.
Bird, Fred.
Barris, Virgil Taylor.
Cohron, John Clay.
Cooksey, Verneet.
Cox, Geo. J.
Cox, Virgil Jackson.
Crabb, James A.
Cassity, Lester.
Chatton, James Eldon.
Clarkson, William Quade.
Cole, Robert (col)
Davis, Grover.
Etta, James.
Eadens, Silas.
Ellis, Willie.
Gaines, Harry G.

Gaddis, Jessie.

Gatewood, Chester A. (col)

Gott, Everett L.

Gott, Marshall Lee.

Ground, Henry.

Ground, Miss Mamie Edna.

Haley, Pat.

Hardcastle, John Forrest.

Hayes, Oscar.

Hays, Cooper W.

Hazel, William Gobel.

Heater, Edw. (col)

Hinton, Landers. (col)

Howell, Chester.

Hubbard, Sam.

Hudson, Ben H.

Hunt, Hubert.

Hunton, A.J.

Isbell, Duffy.

Isom, Brice.

Jewell, Leon Thomas.

Jenkins, James L.

Jenkins, Rose.

Jenkins, S. F.

Johnson, James Ulan.

Johnson, John T.

Kelly, John W.

Keown, Walter.

Keown, Walter D. E.
Kitchens, William Jr.

Lawrence, Harry B.

Lawrence, Wm. B.

Lee, Genie, L.

Lewis, Virgil M.

Lowe, James Scott.

Lowe, Wesley P.

Lodge, Ernest.

McFadden, Dewitt T.

McFarland, Robt.

McCloskey, John.

Manning, Jesse R.

Martin, Roland.

Massey, Eddie.

Milligan, Wilson.

Motley, Elbert R.

Manners, Jodie.

Manning, Almer.

Miller, Hubert Oliver.

Miller, Milliard.

Newton, John Rhea.

Page, John A. (col)

Paschal, Herschal.

Pierce, Finis.

Pierson, Richard Eldon.

Polston, Creed C.

Porter, Albert Temple (col)

Powell, Edmond T.

Proctor, Paul.

Payne, Arthur.
Payne, Jesse.
Puckett, Willis A.
Quarles, Ernest.
Ragland, Grady.
Rau, Ernest.
Reeves, Herbert H.
Russell, Clem W.
Ray, Willie (col)
Robertson, Jerome.
Spears, James Owens.
Stinson, William.
Summers, Herschel.
Sears, Alex M.
Smith, Clarence M.
Thomas, Hugh.
Tillman, Joe.
Taylor, George.
Usrey, Henry.
VanMeter, LeRoy (col)
VanMeter, Oliver.
Venable, Harry.
Webster, Elvis H.
Welcher, Lester.
Whalin, Luther A.
White, Hugh V.
White, Charles J.
White, Mack.
Willey, Hooten.
Williams, Lonnie.
Wilson, Jake.
Wilson, James T.
Wilson, Jesse.
White, Hugh V.
White, Mack.
Wolfe, Claude (col)
Wright, Burnett

Young R., Leonie, Lieut.
Young R., John,
CASUALTIES

Name: Leslie Jewell Arbuckle  
Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Smith Grove, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty:  
Married or Single:  

Name and address of nearest relative: Daniel Keith, R.F.D. #2, Smith Grove, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative:  

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):  
Mother's full Maiden Name:  

Nature of casualty: (indicate by underscoring)  
- Killed in action  
- Died of wounds  
- Died of disease  
- Died of accident  
- Wounded severely  
- Wounded—degree undetermined  
- Wounded slightly  
- Missing  
- Prisoner  

Previously reported:  

Date of casualty:  

Place of Casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp  

Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy  

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin December 7, 1918, p. 13

Remarks:  

Verified by me this Oct 6, 1920  

Mrs. Lee B. Nabbe  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name: Paul C. Anderson.
Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty: Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Dona Anderson, 942 Clay St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother's full Maiden Name:


Previously reported


Date of casualty:

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp:

Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Dec. 13, 1918. p. 31

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6, 1918.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Larkie Baker</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>1214 Cornelia Ave, Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>W. W. Baker, Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Annie C. Langley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Aug. 2nd, 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Grant, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BRANCH OF SERVICE</th>
<th>ARMY Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Co. B 341 24th Div.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Co. 1 35-4 th Inf. 59 th Division</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Promotions**

**Casualities**

**Date of discharge**

**Remarks**

**Compiled and verified by me this** Sept 23rd, 1919

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: O. David E. Baker
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Alvaton, Ky. Route # 1

Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. J. Raincon (Grandfather)

Father's name and address (if not given above): Alvaton Route # 1

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service: 23
Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: 

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service (indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 

Transferred to:

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: June 25, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 22nd, 1919

Count Historian
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Claude Beckham. Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Smithsboro, Ky.

Name and address of Nearest Relative: Jennie Hudson, Smithsboro, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): J. P. Beckham, Smithsboro

Mother's maiden name: Jennie Hudson

Age at entrance into service: 22 years Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: 

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

BRANCH OF SERVICE:

ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 

NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps Name of ship: 

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: Sept. 6 1918

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this Sept 26 1919

Max B. Nash

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Fred Bennett</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Smiths Grove, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>David C. Bennett, R.F.D. #2, Smiths Grove, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore). Army—Infantry—Artillery</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>Missing, Sept. 26, 1918, p. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct 6th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Verna Ernest Brown Race, White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green Ky Route #6

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Lee Brown, Roca, Ky

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green Ky

Mother's maiden name: Rocia Elzank

Age at entrance into service: 23 Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: June 25, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zane Gray Ky

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):
- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps, Name of ship:

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: June 24, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this June 24, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

## CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>James Brunson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>Smith's Grove, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A.E.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>John T. Brunson, same address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U.S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Cas. List, May 10, 1919, B 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

---

**NOTE**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
WAR RECORD

Home Address (P. O.): Rockfield, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: J. H. Childs.
Father's name and address (if not given above): 
Mother's maiden name: 
Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: June 28, 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Egbert.

BRANCH OF SERVICE

 ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.
 NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Canal Co.

Transferred to: Beauregard Field, France.

Promotions: 
Casualties: Wounded 1st of March.

Date of discharge: Feb. 5th, 1919


Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Put George C. Coy</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Rockfield, N. A. S. No. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Willie Coy (Sister)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Carroll Coy (dead)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Sue Stagner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Oct 3, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps

| Name and number of company and regiment | 301 Ant Corps |
| Name of ship | |

**Transferred to**

- Promotions
- Casualties: Wounded in Service in France
- Date of discharge: April 9, 1919
- Remarks: Overseas 1 year

Compiled and verified by me this July 7, 1919

County Historian

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE  County  Warren

CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Elza Daniel.</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Pvt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Woodburn, KY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Matt Daniel, RFD#2, Woodburn, KY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct 6 th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name  Walter J. Feiler

Rank  Sergt. Major

Home Address (P.O.)  Bowling Green, Ky

Service address (including organization)  A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Name and address of nearest relative

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Prisoner

Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore)  Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin  Lou. Times, May 1, 1919

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name and Rank</td>
<td>Harry J. Gaines, Pvt. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>20 Clay St., Bowling Green, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Thos. H. Gaines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Ollie Romine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Ft. Thomas, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRANCH OF SERVICE</strong></td>
<td><strong>ARMY</strong> Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicated by underscoring)</td>
<td>3rd A. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve - Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Co. E. 165 - Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>Gassed Aug 1, 1918. Wounded Nov 7, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>not discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Dec. 12th, 1919

*County Historian*

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County**

## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name and Rank</td>
<td>Pvt. Everett L. Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>Sunnyside, Ky, P.O. #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Myrtic Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Alex Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Myrtic Lamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 26, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp under</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# CASUALTIES

**Name**: Terry Griffey  
**Rank**:  
**Home address (P. O.)**: Stahl, Ky.  
**Service address (including organization)**: A. E. F. Co. L-38 Inft.  
**Age at date of casualty**:  
**Married or Single**:  
**Name and address of nearest relative**:  
**Relationship of nearest relative**:  
**Father's name and address (if not given above)**:  
**Mother's full maiden name**:  
**Nature of casualty**: (indicate by underscoring)  
- Killed in action  
- Died of wounds  
- Died of disease  
- Died of accident  
- Wounded severely  
- Wounded—degree undetermined  
- Wounded slightly  
- Missing  
- Prisoner  
**Previously reported**:  
**Date of casualty**:  
**Place of casualty (underscore)**: Overseas. Camp  
**Branch of service (underscore)**: Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy  
**Authority for this record**: U. S. Official Bulletin A. G. O.  
**Remarks**:  

---

Verified by me this 1919.

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
## WAR RECORD

### Name and Rank
Albert B. Helmsley  
Race: White

### Home Address
Bowling Green, Ky.

### Name and address of Nearest Relative
Mrs. Annie Helmsley, Bowling Green, Ky.

### Father’s name and address (if not given above)

### Mother’s maiden name
Annie McGougal

### Age at entrance into service
26  
Married or Single: Single

### Date of entrance into service
May 1st, 1917

### Camp where first training received
Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

### BRANCH OF SERVICE

#### (indicated by underscoring)

- **ARMY** Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

#### Name and number of company and regiment
Machine Gun Co.  
16th Infantry

#### NAVY
Naval reserve—Marine corps

#### Name of ship

### Transferred to

- 1st Machine Gun Battalion, Aug 20th, 1917

### Promotions

- 2nd Lieut., Aug 1917
- 1st Lieut., Oct 20th, 1917

### Casualties

- Wounded near Sailléaux, France, July 15th, 1918
- Argonne Forest, Oct 9th, 1918

### Date of discharge

### Remarks

- Cited in general orders of 1st Division twice, and 1st Brigade three times.

### Compiled and verified by me this

#### June 12th, 1919

**Mrs. Clay B. Hahn**

****COUNTY HISTORIAN****

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Albert B. Helsley</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Lieut.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Address</td>
<td>A.E.F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Annie Helsley, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty</td>
<td>Overseas.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (Undercore).</td>
<td>Army—Infantry—Artillery</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this **Oct 6th 1920**

**Mrs. Mary F. Hahn**
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
CASUALTIES

Name Paul Hornshell

Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green, Ky

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty

Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative J. W. Hornshell, church St., Bowling Green, Ky

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas, Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery ). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Newspaper clipping

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct 6, 1918

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

## County: Warren

### CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date of Casualty</th>
<th>Place of Casualty</th>
<th>Authority for this record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mack Huff</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Overseas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1918 p. 12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of Casualty</th>
<th>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</th>
<th>Mother's full maiden name</th>
<th>Service address (including organization)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Died of wounds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>Verified by me this Oct 6 1920</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: John W. Hunt

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Rank: Pvt.

Age at date of casualty:

Married or Single:

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. Linda Waters, same address

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother's full Maiden Name:


Prisoner:

Previously reported:

Date of casualty:

Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin B. 91

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct 6th, 1929

Mrs. May B. Nairne
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
County: Warren

CASUALTIES

Name: Willis R. Johnson,  
Rank: Private

Home address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty:  
Married or Single:  

Name and address of nearest relative: Dell Johnson, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative:  

Father's name and address (if not given above):  
Mother's full maiden name:  
Nature of casualty: (indicate by underscoring)  
Killed in action.  
Died of wounds.  
Died of disease.  
Died of accident.  
Wounded severely.  
Wounded—degree undetermined.  
Wounded slightly.  
Missing.  
Prisoner.  

Previously reported:  

Date of casualty:  

Place of casualty (underscore): Overseas.  
Camp:  

Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery——).  
Navy:  

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin  
Feb. 14, 1919, p. 15.  

Remarks:  

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1919.  

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

**Name:** Frank Kirby  
**Rank:** Private  
**Home Address (P. O.):** Bowling Green, Ky  
**Service address (including organization):** A. E. F.  
**Age at date of casualty:** Married or Single  
**Name and address of nearest relative:** Mrs. Crittie Powell, Bowling Green, Ky.  
**Relationship of nearest relative:**  
**Father's Name and Address (if not given above):**  
**Mother's full Maiden Name:**  
**Previously reported:**  
**Date of casualty:**  
**Place of Casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp:**  
**Branch of service (underscore). Army—Infantry—Artillery (underscore). Navy:**  
**Remarks:**  

Verified by me this Oct. 6  

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Name: William Kitchens
Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Service address (including organization): A. E. F.
Age at date of casualty: Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Mrs. S. F. Cassidy, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):
Mother's full Maiden Name:


Previously reported

Date of casualty:
Place of Casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp
Branch of service (underscore): Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin Jan. 2, 1919, p. 21

Remarks:

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1920

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home address (P. O.)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service address (including organization)</th>
<th>Co.E. 165 Inft.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age at date of casualty</th>
<th>Married or Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and address of nearest relative</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship of nearest relative</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father's name and address (if not given above)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's full maiden name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Killed in action</th>
<th>Died of wounds</th>
<th>Died of disease</th>
<th>Died of accident</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Wounded severely</td>
<td>Wounded—degree undetermined</td>
<td>Wounded slightly</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Previously reported</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of casualty</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place of casualty (underscore)</th>
<th>Overseas. Camp</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch of service (underscore)</th>
<th>Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</th>
<th>A.G.O.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remarks:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Verified by me this 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Artie G. Manco,</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Richardsville, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Robert T. Manco, Richardsville, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore).</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery ). Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>same report Jan. 16, 1919, p 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct 6 1919

County Historian

NOTE. — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
Kentucky Council of Defense, 

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Corporal Pho. M. Hugh, Race: White.

Home Address (P.O.): 818 Center Street.

Name and address of Nearest Relative: Mr. John M. Hugh.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 818 Center Street.

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: 19 years. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: July 25th, 1917.

Camp where first training received: Camp Lawrence, Greenville, S.C.

BRANCH OF SERVICE

- Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S.A.T.C.
- Name and number of company and regiment: Battery D, 10th Field Artillery.
- Navy: Naval reserve, Marine corps.
- Name of ship:

Transferred to: Overseas Duty.

Promotions: Corporal.

Casualties: Wounded on shoulder & gashed during action.

Date of discharge:

Remarks: Fought in Battle of Miinch and Argonne Forest in Battle when Hindenburg line was broken.

Compiled and verified by me this: Oct 2, 1917.

Mrs. May B. Johnson.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Leo McHugh returns today from France.

Mrs. McHugh received a message stating that her son, Leo McHugh, who has been in France for several months, arrived in Newport News today and is expected to be home soon.

Leo McHugh will return home tonight after several months' service in France. He has been discharged from the service.
CASUALTIES

Name: Jesse Mee.                                    Rank: Private

Home Address (P. O.): Bristow, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F. 

Age at date of casualty: Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Frank Mee, Bristow, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative:

Father's Name and Address (if not given above):

Mother's full Maiden Name:

Nature of casualty. (indicate by underscoring) 


Previously reported missing in action.

Date of casualty:

Place of Casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore): Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy


Remarks: Missing, Dec. 23, 1918, p. 17

Verified by me this (Oct. 6th 1919)

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE. — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Ellis L. Motley, Private Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Royce, Warren County
Name and Address of Nearest relative: H. L. Motley, Father
Father's name and address (if not given above): Royce
Mother's maiden name: Julia Frances Beckham
Age at entrance into service: 22 years Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: July 20, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Jackson Taylor
Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 59th Co., 15th Inf. Regt.

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: Released July 28 on account of physical disability

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 25th, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
County Warren

CASUALTIES

Name  Ted Owens,  
Rank  Pvt.

Home address (P. O.)  Claypool, Ky.

Service address (including organization)  A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty  Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative  Sam Owens, Claypool, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's full maiden name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of casualty (underscore)  Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore). Army—(Infantry—Artillery ). Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin  March 1, 1919, p. 20

Remarks:

Verified by me this  Oct. 6th  1919

Mrs. Clay B. Nation

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
County Warren

CASUALTIES

Name: Joseph Payne
Rank: "Clerk"

Home address (P.O.): Smith Grove, Ky.
Service address (including organization): A.E.F.

Age at date of casualty
Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: John L. Payne, A.E.F., Smith Grove, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative

Father’s name and address (if not given above)

Mother’s full maiden name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of casualty (underscore) Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore): Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy

Authority for this record—U.S. Official Bulletin 1919. p. 18

Remarks:

Verified by me this 1920

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
### CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Thomas Potter</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Pvt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Potter, Star Route, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s full maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore). Army — (Infantry — Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record — U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1919; p.27.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this **Oct. 6th 1919**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.** — County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
## CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Porter S. Price</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Corp.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address</td>
<td>(including organization) A. E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah H. Price, 707 W. Main, Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore)</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>E 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct 6th 1919

Mrs. Cleay P. Hahn

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
# CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Paul Proctor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address</td>
<td>A.E.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Service Proctor, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s full Maiden Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Casualty</td>
<td>Overseas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (Undercore).</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1918, p.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this Oct. 6th 1920
Mrs. Clay B. Dahne
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  Ernest Raw  Capt.  Race  White

Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green  Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative  Mrs. Mary S. Carter
310-17th St.  Florence, Ala

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name  Mary S. Ramsey

Age at entrance into service  43  Married or Single

Date of entrance into service  July 16, 1917

Camp where first training received  Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga

Branch of Service  ARMY.  Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

(Indicate by underscoring)  Name and number of company and regiment  Enlisted in Enlistment #44

NAVI.  Naval reserves, Marine corps  Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge  Sept 10, 1919

Remarks  Enlisted in Enlistment #44

Compiled and verified by me this  Nov 3, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Captain Earnest Rau who has been in service in this country and France for some time, has returned home having received his honorable discharge from the service. He will resume his practice of ear, nose, and throat at his office on State street in a few days.

BACK HOME AGAIN.

Capt. E. Rau who has been in the service for the past two years, arrived in the city yesterday from his home at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Capt. Rau arrived from overseas on July 18th last and since has been at his home at Tuscaloosa. He will leave in the morning for Camp Taylor to receive his discharge from the service.
### CASUALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Mac R. Runner</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Riverside, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F. Co. 59 Inft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore).</td>
<td>Army—(Infantry—Artillery)</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>A. G. O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Verified by me this 1919.

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
### CASUALTIES

**Name:** Owen Richard Staten  
**Rank:** Private

**Home Address (P. O.)**  Bowling, Green, Ky.

**Service address (including organization)**  A.E.F.

**Age at date of casualty**

**Name and address of nearest relative**  Peete Staten, Potter St., Bowling Green, Ky.

**Relationship of nearest relative**

**Father’s Name and Address (if not given above)**

**Mother’s full Maiden Name**


**Date of casualty**

**Place of Casualty**  Overseas.

**Branch of service (Undercore).**  Army—(Infantry—Artillery). Navy


**Remarks:**

---

**Verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1918.**

**CountY HISTORIAN**

---

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE  County Warren.

CASUALTIES

Name  Willie Staten.  Rank  Private.

Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization) A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty Married or Single.

Name and address of nearest relative  Patsy Staten, Thomas Ave., Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative.

Father’s Name and Address (if not given above).

Mother’s full Maiden Name.


Date of casualty.

Place of Casualty  Overseas.


Remarks:

Verified by me this  Oct. 6 th  1919.  

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE  County  Warren

CASUALTIES

Name  Wm. Stinson  Rank

Home address (P. O.)  Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization)  A. E. F.  Co. B.-28 Inft.

Age at date of casualty  Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's full maiden name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of casualty (underscore)  Overseas.  Camp

Branch of service (underscore).  Army — (Infantry—Artillery).  Navy

Authority for this record — U. S. Official Bulletin  A. G. O.

Remarks:

Verified by me this 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE  County  Warren

CASUALTIES

Name  Hershel William Summers,  Rank  Private

Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green, Ky.

Service address (including organization)  A.E.F.  Company C, Reg. 136

Age at date of casualty  Married or Single  Single

Name and address of nearest relative  W.M. Summers, Bowling Green, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's Name and Address (if not given above)

Mother's full Maiden Name  Pearson Summers


Date of casualty

Place of Casualty  Overseas

Branch of service (Undercore)  Army—(Infantry—Artillery ).  Navy

Authority for this record U. S. Official Bulletin  Oct. 4, 1918, p. 11.


Bounded in left arm

Verified by me this  Oct. 6 th  1920

Mrs. Wm. P. Thomas  COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in safe place.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Eugene P. Taylor, Pvt.</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service address (including organization)</td>
<td>A. E. F. Co.C-165 Inft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at date of casualty</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's full maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of casualty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of casualty (underscore)</td>
<td>Overseas. Camp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of service (underscore).</td>
<td>Army—Infantry—Artillery. Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin</td>
<td>A.G.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verified by me this</td>
<td>1919.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE.**—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name        Arrie Ward, Pvt.  Rank

Home address (P. O.)  Smith's Grove, Ky.

Service address (including organization)  A. E. F.  Co.D-168 Inft.

Age at date of casualty  Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative

Relationship of nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's full maiden name


Previously reported

Date of casualty

Place of casualty (underscore)  Overseas.  Camp

Branch of service (underscore).  Army—(Infantry—Artillery).  Navy

Authority for this record—U. S. Official Bulletin  A. G. O.

Remarks:

Verified by me this 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
**Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County**

## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maj Clarence White</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Address (P. O.)</th>
<th>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowling Green, P.O. Fox 280</td>
<td>James White, Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father's name and address (if not given above)**

**Mother's maiden name**: Emma Thrash

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age at entrance into service</th>
<th>Married or Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Date of entrance into service**: July 10, 1917

**Camp where first training received**: Jefferson Barracks

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- **ARMY**: Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.
- **NAVY**: Naval reserve — Marine corps

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and number of company and regiment</th>
<th>Name of ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.C. 313 Reg.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Transferred to**: Ft. Snelling, Minn., Camp Meade

**PROMOTIONS**

**Casualties**:
- **Wounded at Argonne Front**

**Date of discharge**: June 6, 1919

**Remarks**: Re-enlisted for 1 year. Overseas 10 mos.

Compiled and verified by me this July 25, 1919.

**County Historian**: Mrs. Law [signature]

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

CASUALTIES

Name: John A. Wilson

Home Address (P. O.): San Hill, Ky.

Service address (including organization): A. E. F.

Age at date of casualty: Married or Single

Name and address of nearest relative: Rob Wilson, San Hill, Ky.

Relationship of nearest relative: 

Father's Name and Address (if not given above): 

Mother's full Maiden Name: 


Previously reported: 

Date of casualty: 

Place of Casualty (underscore): Overseas. Camp

Branch of service (underscore): Army—(Infantry—Artillery—). Navy


Remarks: 

Verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE.—County Historians should verify the above information, fill any blanks not filled, and supply other interesting and valuable information, such as promotions, mention for bravery, newspaper notices, cuts, photographs, etc. The County Historian should personally verify and sign all casualty sheets and keep them in a safe place.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WARREN

COUNTY

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  Dr. Burnett Wright, First Lieutenant  Race  White

Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service

Married or Single  Single

Date of entrance into service

Camp where first training received

Branch of Service

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Transfered to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks  Eminent service. Recommended for high promotion, but was physically discharged, early in his service.

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6th 1940

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank | John Ray Young Pvt | Race | White
---|---|---|---
Home Address (P. O.) | Bowling Green Ky R. 6
Name and Address of Nearest relative | D. B. Young Sugar Grove Ky
Father's name and address (if not given above) | 
Mother's maiden name | Lilly Cartwell
Age at entrance into service | 20 years | Married or Single | Single
Date of entrance into service | July 12, 1917
Camp where first training received | Lexington Ky
Branch of Service
   - ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
   - NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment
Transfer to | Hattiesburg Miss
Promotions
Casualties | Wounded in France July 26, 1918 at Chateau Thierry
Date of discharge
Remarks | Still in hospital at Rahway N. J.
Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25, 1919

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WARREN COUNTY
SOLDIER REACHES HOME A CRIPPLE

John R. Young. Who Was In Action Three Days at The Third Battle of Chateau Thierry. Arrives in City.

John R. Young, aged 22, a soldier from Guy, this county, who has seen six months’ service in France and was wounded at the third battle of Chateau Thierry, arrived here last night and registered at the Mansard Hotel. He remained here until today, when he got into communication with his father, Buck Young, who sent for him.

Young was wearing the “V” which was evidence that he had seen overseas service.

He went into action July 24 and was in battle three days. On the evening of the 26 he was wounded by a shell that dropped in front of him while he was on the firing line. He was left for dead in "No Man's Land" and lay unconscious several hours.

After a while he recovered from the shock and crawled to a trench, where he remained until the next morning at six o’clock, when he was found and removed on a stretcher to a hospital.

Young was wounded in the left limb below the thigh, which has shortened his limb three inches. He probably will be a cripple for life.

He was invalided to this country September 23 and has since then been in the General Hospital No. 3 at Rahway, N. J. His uncle, A. W. Young, called for him at the Mansard this morning and he was taken to his home.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Lieut. Young
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Annas, ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mollie Murphy, Anna, ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): A. C. Young, Anna, ky.

Mother's maiden name: Mollie Booth.

Age at entrance into service: 21 yrs.
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: May 28, 1913

Camp where first training received: Jefferson Barracks, Missouri

Branch of Service (Indicate by underlining):

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: C. M. 18th Inf.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Corps: Lieut. Subt. 2nd Lieut.

Casualties:

Slightly injured three times.

Date of discharge:

Date of signing contract:

Remarks:

Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
LIST OF WARREN COUNTY BOYS ABROAD IN 1918
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROLL OF HONOR</th>
<th>ROLL OF HONOR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. BROWDER HUGHES</td>
<td>Frank Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZIE H. CLAYPOOL</td>
<td>Dr. Carlisle Moss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMUEL LAMBERSON</td>
<td>John Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEO BAXTER DAVIS</td>
<td>Carl Kelley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERY C. COHRON</td>
<td>Captain Henry Ragland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN C. WILFORD</td>
<td>Dr. Roger T. Cooksey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURAN EVANS</td>
<td>Charles Pessmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT L. WILLIAMS</td>
<td>Homer Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIE RECTOR</td>
<td>Dan Baxter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUT. NOAH GENTRY</td>
<td>Macon Hardcastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browder D. Butler</td>
<td>John Ray Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar D. Hays</td>
<td>Aaron Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Hays</td>
<td>Ray Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Moss</td>
<td>Will Staten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. R. B. Morris</td>
<td>Owen Staten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude L. Wilson</td>
<td>John R. Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Spalding</td>
<td>Paul Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines White</td>
<td>James W. Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cercle T. Thomas</td>
<td>Capt. Wm. F. Gaines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. H. H. Denhart</td>
<td>M. L. Gott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Hyman Speck</td>
<td>Curtis Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Keown</td>
<td>John R. Souther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Keown</td>
<td>John Emmett Sullivan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Summers</td>
<td>Bigby D. Saddler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Talley</td>
<td>Paul Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant L. Carter</td>
<td>Harry Gaines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl McGinnis</td>
<td>Vivian B. Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. E. Wallace Barr</td>
<td>Oren Motley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Strahn</td>
<td>Dr. F. D. Cartwright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. Burch</td>
<td>Corp. Leo McHugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Mansfield</td>
<td>Harry W. Venable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Overstreet</td>
<td>Sergt. John Penwrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Burton</td>
<td>L. J. Darter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy B. Atkinson</td>
<td>Edgar Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whit W. Claypool</td>
<td>John S. Felts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. C. Renfrow</td>
<td>Paul Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery Cochrin</td>
<td>Buford Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Elton Stone</td>
<td>Jerry R. Hudnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pets</td>
<td>Claude Sherry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. W. A. Callis</td>
<td>Roy Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. L. M. Weaver</td>
<td>Kelsey Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene D. Gerard</td>
<td>Albert Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Roy D. Speck</td>
<td>Corporal Claud Nunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Heffington</td>
<td>Elon Nunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Carter Coleman</td>
<td>Carlisle W. Kirby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward E. McClean</td>
<td>Henry Clay Simpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant Henry C. Kirby</td>
<td>Sergeant Leslie Lucas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Helsel</td>
<td>Morrow Mayo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Drake</td>
<td>John Driscoll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. J. Richard Drake</td>
<td>Elvis R. Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert Causey</td>
<td>Roy Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Borah</td>
<td>Jesse Mea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank J. Keough</td>
<td>Thomas H. Hayes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Alford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jim Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John K. Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 2nd 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing list of Warren County men abroad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W. T. Moss</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert McCurry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Allen Flowers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Ernest Rau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Palmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck Owens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verico Penlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Agee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Hass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse J. Runner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corp. Richard C. Stark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe H. Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleen Dismang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion R. Grimes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Claypool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. W. Gentry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur C. Satterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, Billard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. W. Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lively</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Ellis Preston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excel Sledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Runner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Moss Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. J. B. Helm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Mobley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Neely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Cooper R. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. Jno. P. Potter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. Hubert Cherry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bupan Elrod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph F. Sanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Younger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. Jesse Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Witherspoon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will B. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. M. Claypool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. Wm. A. Obenchain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan C. Hardcastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvis H. Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Kirby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bracken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Douglass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright Cook</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Elmer C. Bonner |
| Porter Smithers |
| Ely Vance |
| Porter Smithers |
| Eugene Larmor |
| Sterling Dobson |
| Charles A. Wright |
| Twymen Earl Ellis |
| Joseph E. Guy |
| Vethie N. Thompson |
| J. Allen Hardcastle |
| Earl Pearson |
| W. L. Taylor |
| J. V. Smithson |
| Sergt. John M. Hanley |
| J. Albert Wilson |
| Ernest Hendrick |
| Lieut. Henry D. Hinos |
| R. Overton Basham |
| Harry Hunter |
| Noble Davenport |
| Commodore Runner |
| Clem W. Russell |
| Virgil Smith |
| Carey Kite |
| Buford E. Dearing |
| Jess Wilson |
| Cecil Igleheart |
| Lon Neighbors |
| Jake Wilson |
| Willis G. Dearing |
| Fred Lively |
| Hubert Potter |
| Earl Wingfield |
| John Gristle |
| Boyce Selby |
| Duncan-Read |
| Frank P. Smith Jr |
| Billy Smith |
| Bryant Smith |
| Wimno Griffin |
| Nahm Garrison |
| Houston Porter |
| Hubert Harrison |
| Jewel Agee |
| Wells Hackney |
| Charles Morehead |
| Sergeant Paul Hogan |
| Earl Belk |
| First Sergeant Eldon Stagner |
| Captain Adair W. White |
| Roy Hudson |
Continuation of list of Warren County men abroad.

Dec. 2nd 1918

Luther Floyd
John H. Cooper
Johnathan A. Spalding
Richard Potter
Capt. Dulaney Logan
Ralph R. Jones
Paul Whited
Robert Whited
Lumie Young
John D. Mcquire
Jerry Wilford
Robert Wilford
Setenant Harry Meier
Dan Emmersero
Lieut. H. W. Reinhart
Mrs. Albert B. Carrey
Mildred Talley
Thomas Poteet
Watthen Riggs
Finley Belcher
Floyd E. Puckett
Clarence A. Stem
Roy L. Vance
Tassie Denham
Lieut. Will T. Runner
Ray Howell
Herbert A. Williams
Lieut. Frank Collett
Ray Howell
Chester Phillips
Lieut. Frank Collet
Sergeant Clifton C. Claypool
Tillman A. Cullom
Sergeant Porter L. Goodrum
Jesse Denham
Lieut. Gordon A. Hollingsworth
Samuel C. Cooke
James F. Ray
Lieut. Frank S. Mansfield
J. V. (Dick) Patterson
J. A. Faxon
Cooper Hayes
E. C. Jones
Robert Duncan
Pad Whitehead
Sergt. Henry J. Potter
James Stafford
Claude Hanson Arnold
Webb Loafman
Corp. William J. Grimes
Philip Slover
Robert L. Williams
David C. Hall
Thomas Gaines
Charles Palmer
Cyrus M. Clark
Clarence Hazle
December 2nd 1918

Continuation of List of Warren County Men Abroad.

- Hine Armour
- William Kitchen
- Lieut. J. H. Brunson
- Elbert Mihm
- Arthur Perdue
- James Crabbe
- William Crabbe
- Barkus Gray
- Lannis P. Clark
- Herschel G. Lowe
- Hughie C. Brizendine
- Sargent Major Neagle
- Rufus W. Webster
- Corp. Elvis H. Webster
- George Baker
- Hobart W. Cole
- Corp. Harley E. Moore
- J. Burke Forsting
- Jonas E. Belcher
- Corp. Paul-Garrison
- Lieut. Grover C. Jones
- T. H. Procter
- Lieut. W. Roger Hunt
- Jay Cosby
- Earl Morris

NURSES.

- O. W. Moxley
- Mayme Grounds
- Lula Shanahan
- Lucile Mast
- May Shanahan
- Halcie Billmeyer
- Mary Vogel
- Elizabeth Wigginton (R.C.)
- Daisy Aldridge (R.C.)

COLORED.

- Logan Bryant
- Aubrey Starks
- Henry C. Johnson
- Ben Bailey
- Walker M. Wilson
- Hubert Jackson
- Ed. Lee Gaddie
- James Davis
- Marshall Taylor
- Royal F. Stroud
- Hadley
- Otha Baker
- Andrew Foster
- Fred Vass
- Ed. Seagraves
- Dan Emimeron
- Ed. Grider
- W. Garber
- Norman Blunkenship
- James A. Holland
- Charlie Nicoll
- Alexander Peddicord
- C. P. Atchison
- Hella Jones
- Thomas Wilson
- Moses E. Jackson
- Dr. Charles T. Butor
- Robert Bank
- Clarence Smith
- Sam Huddleston
- Roy Hines
- Clarence Berry
- Noah Burke
- Wilbur Withrow
- Houston Harris
- Clarence Ashworth
- Landers J. J.
- James E. Hobson
- Alfer L. Clark
- Fred. Hurd
- Henry Clay
THE S. A. T. C.

A unit of the Students' Army Training Corps was established at Bowling Green early in the season. This unit was composed jointly of men from the Western Normal and Ogden College. A full quota of officers were assigned to the post, and students specially trained at Plattsburg were brought back to render the service for which their training had prepared them. Barracks and a mess hall were erected on the vacant lot just east of the recitation building. In the construction of these, the student-soldiers rendered valiant service. Regular military drill and routine were inaugurated and all of the usual ceremonies have been rigidly observed from the beginning. Eleven hours each week were devoted to instruction in military tactics, and forty-two hours in study and recitation of academic subjects. But with the alarms of war stilled and the piping days of peace again full upon us there is no longer occasion for the tremendous demand for fighting material. So, the S. A. T. C. having served its mission, has passed.

Of the officers and men, we can say this—that they did what they were called upon to do in the spirit that characterizes American patriotism.
SEVERAL LOCAL BOYS TO ATTEND OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOLS

Will Be Given Training In Infantry, Machine Gun And Aerial Branches.

A list of the men who will leave the local Students' Army Training Corps of the Western Kentucky State Normal School and Ogden College for officers' training camp in the next few days follows:

Infantry.
Robert M. Coleman, Bowling Green, Ky.
Joseph R. Grady, Bowling Green, Ky.
Lucien Graham, Bowling Green, Ky.
Clifton S. Lowry, Crittenden, Ky.
Frank S. Warden, Bowling Green, Ky.
Rodes K. Myers, Bowling Green, Ky.
Conley J. Larmen Tampa, Fla.
William H. Franklin, Dixon, Ky.
Sewell B. Wilford, Sedalia, Ky.
Harold S. Cherry, Bowling Green, Ky.

Machine Gun.
Nail T. Hooks, LaMasco, Ky.
Oron L. Crawford, Bardwell, Ky.
John C. Lawson, Fulton, Ky.
Irvin G. Dunn, Bowling Green, Ky.

Several other men will be sent to Cincinnati, Ohio, within the next few days for examination in the Aerial Service.
OUR OFFICERS.

THE WHOLE BUNCH.

In the above picture are shown all officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Western Normal-Ogden Unit. On the day full-time full uniforms were received and issued, and the next day orders received for the demobilization of the unit.

Normal Heights
news paper, Dec. 1919
MR. BYRN.

To Registrar O. G. Byrn more credit is due than to any other individual for the prompt completion and arrangement of the barracks. Mr. Byrn remained on the job from twelve to eighteen hours a day during the process of erection. Since the barracks have been occupied he has been chief commissary officer at the mess hall, buying all supplies, and personally arranging all menus. Of course, it goes without saying that all of these things have been done in addition to his regular routine of duties.

Normal Heights paper
published December 1919.
WAR POETRY

CLIPPINGS

PROGRAMS

Etc.

When we meet on the fields of France,
May the Spirit of God be with us all
As the Sun of the South advanced.

And here's to the Blue and the Gray as One!

When we meet on the fields of France,
May the Spirit of God be with us all
As the Sun of the Flag advanced.
A TOAST

By Morrow Mayo:

Formerly of Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Here’s to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the Spirit of Grant be with you all
As the Sons of the North advance!

Here’s to the Gray of the sun-kissed South
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the Spirit of Lee be with you all
As the Sons of the South advance!

And here’s to the Blue and the Gray as One!
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the Spirit of God be with us all
As the Sons of the Flag advance!
POEM WRITTEN BY
WAVERLY COUNTY SOLDIER

Mrs. John H. Davis, who resides in the Three Forks neighborhood, has received a letter from her son, Sergeant Edwin H. Davis in France, enclosing a poem entitled "Thirty Years Ago." Sergeant Davis is a member of Company D, 11th Supply Train and has been in France since last October. The poem reads as follows:

Thirty Years After.
It was late in 1860.
Just as sure as I'm alive.
I took my little grandchild down
To see the ships arrive.
Folks were coming down the gang-plank.
Some were young and some were old.
With their overcoats and blankets.
For the day was bitter cold.

There was one among the others,
Of a most peculiar mein.
His form was quite the strangest
That I had ever seen.
His clothing had an O. D. hue,
And it showed much signs of wear.
His whiskers were two feet long.
Were white just like his hair.

He'd a strap across his shoulders,
And a belt around his waist,
Which brought tender recollections
Of times I'd dressed in haste.
Never thought to put my belt on
And discovered far too late
That a lovely naked splendor
Was to be my evening fate.

His eyes were dim and misty,
And he hobbled in his walk,
And many strange and outlandish words
Were mixed up in his talk.
Such as Out, Beaucaup and cognac,
Madamouisele, S'il vous plait.
And his fellow countrymen would look
At him.

As much as it to say:

Who is this strange old marly bird
Who's coming back to say.
And what is that he's saying.
What makes him always curt.

So I stopped this old beggar.
Just who he was and what he was.
And asked him good and plain.
And why he called the main.

Then he turned on his dim old eyes
Did I mention he was deaf.
And said, "I'm the last" solemnly said.
"Of the grand old A. P."

Sgt. Edwin H. Davis.

LINES WRITTEN TO PROVE THAT
A BUCK PRIVATE CAN BE UP-TO-DATE WHEN HE TRIES.

Ah, Life is a strange master,
Passing strange.
Us poor doughboys he drives in a Lope
From reveille till the plaintive lullaby called "taps."
Receive ye the recitative of our rollicking routine;
Mess; inspection; study; drill; guard; K. P.,
A'nt it a shame!
To soak fair mortals in the eye.
Time was we raged
To be set free.
To return and follow in the steps of the Virile mule.
But now, 'tis granted, and soon
Our native haunts we'll tread again;
But, strange, we like it not and long for a Continuance
Of present tyranny, and bawlings out;
And once again I call it Passing strange,
And so, cry quits.
"SNAP IT UP."

"Oh, snap it up! Oh, snap it up!"
Those raging non-cons said,
Until that phrase grew fast and stuck
Right in the rookie's head.

And, when the war they'd finished
quite
And cooked the Kaiser's goose
They didn't need this rookie more
And so, they turned him loose.

Back home they gave a grand parade,
And him in state they hailed.
It seemed to him a little slow:
"Say, snap it up!" he bawled.

Soon, a bright young maid he up and
wed,
An affair of pomp and dignity,
Which made the rookie good and
sore,
"Say, snap it up!" cried he.

At last, he died as all men do,
The funeral was a joy and pride,
But, it got upon the corpse's nerves:
"Say, snap it up!" he cried.

THE DOUGHBOY'S PLAIN

Entitled

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT I DO.

Johnny had a little gun,
From rust not wholly free;
Now, Johnny whiles the time away,
A-working on K. P.

And Johnny had a little shirt
Which would unbuttoned be;
Now, Johnny whiles the time away,
A-working on K. P.

And Johnny had a pair of shoes
Which failed to shine, you see;
Now, Johnny whiles the time away,
A-working on K. P.

And Johnny sassed his corporal
In quite unholy glee;
Now, Johnny whiles the time away,
A-working on K. P.

And John, on drowsy morns, poor boy,
Was late for reveille;
And now he whiles the time away,
A-working on K. P.

And now, for lack of other rhymes
The poet's up a tree;
But still, John whiles the time away,
A-working on K. P.
NEWS-MESSENGER, AS USUAL, IS FIRST TO GIVE LOCAL PEOPLE NEWS THAT ARMISTICE IS SIGNED

Associated Press, Watchdog For All the Important Newspapers of United States, Flashes Bulletin to This Paper, Just Ten Minutes After Official Announcement is Made in Washington.

First news that the armistice had been signed and that hostilities would cease at six o'clock this morning, Washington time, was received in Bowling Green in an Associated Press dispatch to the News-Messenger, promptly at 2.59 a.m., or just ten minutes after the official announcement had been made in Washington.

This message was followed by others at intervals of every few minutes during the early morning, forenoon and afternoon, giving the terms of the armistice and the details in connection with its acceptance.

A few minutes after the peace news was received by the News-Messenger, bedlam broke loose in Bowling Green. The whistling of locomotives, firing of revolvers and other arms, the ringing of bells and the tooting of automobile horns awakened the entire city.

Some people, after the hoax of last Thursday, when it was announced that the war had ended, were reluctant to believe at first that peace was at hand.

The News-Messenger's Associated Press bulletins, however, dispelled all doubt, and the rejoicing was increased, as the details, little by little, reached the News-Messenger office and were made public.
BOWLING GREEN TO CELEBRATE ARMISTICE WITH JOLLIFICATION

A general jollification and celebration of the signing of the armistice will be held on the Public Square tonight, and it is expected that one of the largest crowds ever assembled here will be present.

There will be music, red fire and oratory galore. News has been sent to the country of the celebration and many are expected from outside the city. The schools of Bowling Green will turn out en masse and join in the fun.

R. C. P. Thomas will be the master of ceremonies. Speeches, filled with enthusiasm and patriotism will be delivered from the platform on the Square. There will be a parade for all citizens who care to participate. W. C. Sumpter will be marshal.

The Square will be brilliantly illuminated with electricity, red fire and bonfires.

The Chief of Police requests the News-Messenger to state that the discharge of firearms and the presence of intoxicated persons will not be tolerated. He also wishes to advice that persons speeding in autos will be summarily dealt with. It is not the intention of the police to curb the fun of the crowd in any way. They merely expect to see to it that order prevails and that the safety of the people is not endangered.

Be sure and be present at 7 o'clock.

All persons, both men and women, who can sing are requested to take seats on the platform, as there will be a big chorus of patriotic songs.
Washington, Nov. 11 by A. P.—The terms of the armistice with Germany were read to Congress by President Wilson at 1 o’clock this afternoon.

Assembled in the hall of the House, where nineteen months ago Senators and Representatives heard the President ask for a declaration of war, they to-day heard him speak the words which herald the coming of peace.

The strictly military terms of the armistice are embraced in eleven specifications, which include the evacuation of all invaded territories, the withdrawal of German troops from the left bank of the Rhine and the surrender of all supplies of war.

The terms also provide for the abandonment by Germany of the treaties of Bucharest and Brest-Litvsk.

The naval terms provide for the surrender of 160 submarines, fifty destroyers, six battle cruisers, ten battleships, eight light cruisers and other miscellaneous ships.

All Allied vessels in German hands are to be surrendered and Germany is to notify neutrals that they are free to trade at once on the seas with the Allied countries.

Among the financial terms included are restitution for damages done by the German armies; restitution of the cash taken from the National Bank of Belgium and return of gold taken from Russia and Rumania.

The military terms include the surrender of 5,000 guns, half field and half light artillery, 30,000 machine guns, 3,000 flame throwers and 2,000 airplanes.

The surrender of 5,000 locomotives, 50,000 wagons, 10,000 motor lorries, the railways of Alsace-Lorraine for use by the Allies, and stores of coal and iron also are included.

The immediate repatriation of all Allied and American prisoners without reciprocal action by the Allies also is included.

In connection with the evacuation of the left bank of the Rhine it is provided that the Allies shall hold the crossings of the river at Coblenz, Cologne and Mayence, together with bridgeheads within a thirty-kilometer radius.

The right bank of the Rhine and that occupied by the Allies is to become a neutral zone and the bank held by the Germans is to be evacuated in nineteen days. The armistice is for thirty days, but the President spoke of the war as “coming to an end.”

German troops are to retire at once from any territory held by Russia, Rumania and Turkey before the war.

The Allied forces are to have access to the evacuated territory either through Danzig or by the River Vistula.
The unconditional capitulation of all German forces in East Africa within one month is provided.

German troops which have not left the invaded territories, which specifically includes Alsace-Lorraine, within fourteen days become prisoners of war.

The repatriation within fourteen days of the thousands of unfortunate civilians deported from France and Belgium also is required.

Freedom of access to the Baltic Sea, with power to occupy German forts in the Kattegat, is another provision. The Germans also must reveal location of mines, poisoned wells and like agencies of destruction and the Allied blockade is to remain unchanged during the period of armistice.

These are "high spots" of the terms as the President read them to Congress. Germany's acceptance of them, he said signaled the end of the war, because it made her powerless to renew it.

All ports on the Black Sea occupied by Germans are to be surrendered and the Russian war vessels recently taken by the German naval forces also are to be surrendered to the Allies.

The President made it plain that the nations which have overthrown the military masters of Germany will now attempt to guide the German people safe to the family of nations of democracy.

Besides the surrender of the 160 submarines it is required that all others shall have their crews paid off, put out of commission and placed under the supervision of the Allied and American navy and placed under the supervision of the Allied and American naval forces.
PEOPLE OF FRANCE
HAD NO DOUBT THAT
VICTORY WAS NEAR

French Woman Wrote H. P. Summers That Long Struggle Would Soon Be Over.

H. P. Summers, of Smith's Grove, is in receipt of the following interesting letter from the mother of a fatherless French child adopted by him some time ago:

I would have liked to answer you sooner, I have at this time much work at the office for my little colleague is on a furlough and I must do it all alone. Besides as I told you in my last letter, I have had much trouble in recuperating after la grippe, so that I have been for some time extremely worn out.

The situation is quite changed now. Instead of the heart-breaking news that the papers brought us, they are bulleted news of victory that we read each morning. There is in the office where I work a map, which represents the battle front. Each morning before beginning work, we mark with a pencil line the ground conquered since the evening before. The brave allied troops advance each day and drive out the invaders from cities and villages.

The bombardment has ceased. No more Gothis, no more Berthas. You know, doubtless, that testing Parisians have called the great guns which Lombard them, "The Great Bertha." But the great Bertha is still now and we sleep quietly.

No more doubt now that with the aid of our allies we will triumph in this way. I send all my sympathy to your brave brother-in-law who is coming to fight in France. I will be indeed, quite happy to see him if it is possible one day and I would be glad to have news from him. I hope that God will protect him and bring him safe and sound to his home.

You have, you tell me, a fine garden. I cannot, alas, say as much this year. I have a kitchen garden behind in the little house that my father left me as a heritage, to mama and me. This garden was the principal recreation of my father, who cultivated it for more than thirty years. Since he died I have had the ground worked by a day laborer and we have done the rest as best we could. Mama and I with the aid of my father-in-law who sometimes comes to work a little. But this year has been disastrous for cultivating. We had three months of drought with a burning sun and wind which never ceased. The earth has become so hard and the seeds could not get out since the rains have come, the seeds have germinated, but it was too late. So there is nothing. Some potatoes which were dug quite small and a few beans and that is all. Not a single fruit, for the spring was unfavorable. We had a fine March. The trees bloomed early, then the month of April brought us freezes and snows so that all the blooms were frozen and there were no fruits. Our bread is much better for some. They say it is because all the allies have put their wheat in common and that all eat the same bread, composed of 80 per cent wheat and 20 per cent of other grains. Do you know whether or not this is true?
Continuation of letter

Mix mother is as well as possible
and the little girl is very well. She
grows much and seems to be eight
years old although she is not yet
seven. She is very happy because
she is going to go to school next
Monday. I hope that she will work
well, for she loves study, and she is
very gifted for learning.

My chief announced to me this
month that my salary had been rais-
ed to 15 francs per month at the last
meeting of the commission. It is lit-
tle, but in the government, one ad-
ances slowly but surely. I am aux-
iliary writer, so you know in the
War Department (General Service of
Pensions). I believe that I am well
known and am hoping that I will
keep my position after the war. I
make now 5 francs 60, ($1.32) per day,
plus an indemnity of dearness of
life for 30 cents. We hope that this
indemnity will be increased next to
$30 per day.

Marie Louise is so happy over your
picture that she desires to consecrate
her savings to the purchase of a
frame and to put the framed pic-
ture in her room. She doesn't wish
me to buy it, she wishes to buy it
with her own money.

I am going to have my picture
made with her and send it to you. I
am very glad to receive your postal
cards, which make me know your
country so far away. I will send
you also some cards of Enghien and
Paris. When I am able, I am going
to buy a little kodak and will take
some pictures to send you, but I
must wait yet.

M. FLAMAND,
20 Avenue d'Enghien,
a Enghien (Seine-et-Oise)
France.
THE TIMES, LOUISVILLE, MONDAY EVENING, NOV 25TH, 1918

Oh, Lord, We Thank Thee.

By Plaschke.
THANK YOU; I ALWAYS TOLD YOU THEY WOULD HAVE TO COME OUT" : ADMIRAL BEATTY ACKNOWLEDGING CHEERS FROM THE "QUEEN ELIZABETH" AFTER THE SURRENDER OF THE GERMAN FLEET.

Proceedings in the Grand Fleet on the great day of the German naval surrender last Thursday closed with the hauling down of the man flags at sunset and a happy little ceremony on board the Queen Elizabeth." At 4 p.m. all hands were piped aft, and a bugle sounded "making sunset." After the British flag had been saluted, cheers for the Commander-in-Chief were given with enthusiasm. Admiral Beatty's acknowledgment was sailorlike. "Thank you!" he said, "I always told you they would have to come out." The ship's company then resumed duty.

From an English Newspaper.
LIST OF WARREN COUNTY SOLDIERS

THE BLUE AND THE GREY.

George Morrow Mayo, Dowling Green, Ky., in

Here’s to the Blue of the windswept North,
When we meet on the fields of France!
May the spirit of Greece be with you all
As the Sons of the North advance.

Here’s to the Grey of the sunsoaked South,
When we meet on the fields of France!
May the spirit of Iona be with you all
As the Sons of the South advance.

And here’s to the Blue and Grey as old,
When we meet on the fields of France!
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the Sons of the Flag advance.
Here's to the Blue of the windswept North,
When we meet on the fields of France!
May the spirit of Grant be with you all
As the Sons of the North advance.

Here's to the Grey of the sunswept South,
When we meet on the fields of France!
May the spirit of Lee be with you all
As the Sons of the South advance.

And here's to the Blue and Grey as one,
When we meet on the fields of France!
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the Sons of the Flag advance.
Adams, Dency.
Adams, Julian.
Adams, Otho Archeater.
Agee, Ivy.
Agee, Jewel.
Alexander, Claude.
Alexander, Cleo L.
Alford.
Allbitten, E. B.
Allen, Alford C.
Allen, Geo. P.
Allen, J. Pope.
Allen, Wm. Hershel.
Alvis, Joe Redford.
Amos, David.
Amos, Horace M.
Amos, Julian.
Amos, Luther W.
Amos, Oswald.
Anderson, Hershel
Anderson, Jas. M.
Anderson, Paul C.
Anderson, Roy.
Andrews, E. Warren.
Anthony, Herschel (col)
Anthony, Pelley (col)
Appleton, Luther Floyd.
Armour, Hines.
Arnold, Ed (col)
Arnold, Heck (col)
Ashley, Fred.
Ashworth, Clarence (col)
Atchley, Frank David.
Atchison, Geo. (col)
Atkinson, Roy B.
Austin, Aaron B.
Austin, Eldon.
Austin, Harry.
Ayers, J. D.
Back, Wm.

Bailey, Ben (col)
Bailey, Iven N.
Bailey, Jesse (col)

Bailey, Walter.

Bailey, Wilbur.

Baird, Estell.

Baker, Geo. (col)

Baker, Otha (col)

Baker, Robt. T.

Bales, Herbert.

Bales, John.

Ballew, Bud, (col)

Banks, Chas. E.

Banks, Ernest E.

Barr, Wallace E.

Barrick, Joe.

Barrick, Taylor.

Barringer, Shelby G.

Baucum, Roemer.

Basham, R. Overton.

Basham, Gus Orell.

Basham, Herbert E.

Basham, Wilson Odell

Bass, Lawrence (col)

Bates, James P.

Bay, Willie (col)

Baxter, Dan.

Beales, E.

Beales, John H.
Beales, Samuel E.
Beam, LeRoy.
Bean, Dewey C.
Bearce, John.
Beard, Timothy (col)
Beck, Bob (col)
Beck, Ed.
Beck, Erskine.
Beckham, Ernest.
Beckham, Herschel.
Beckham,
Beckham, Virgile.
Belcher, A. B.
Belcher, Finley.
Belcher, Harrison.
Belcher, James H. H.
Belcher, Wm. F.
Belk, Earl.
Bell, Judge (col)
Bell, Matthew.
Benedict, Roy, (col)
Bennett, Fred.
Bennett, William B.
Berry, Clarence (col)
Benley, Jesse E.
Billmeyer, Halcie (army nurse)
Binzel, Philip.
Biggerstaff, Comer.
Biggerstaff, Kensee.
Bishop, Emmett.
Blackerby, Philip.
Blackburn, J. H.
Blackburn, Jas. P. (col)
Bracken, John.
Blackwell, Bud.
Blackwell, Frederick W.
Blackwell, John A.
Bland, Roland (col)
Blankenship, Norman (col)
Bledsoe, Clarence.
Blewett, Eldas (col)
Boards, Clarence (col)
Bogle, Lige.
Bonner, Elmer C.
Borah, Shirley.
Bordon, Brent.
Boucher, Oliver.
Boucher, William H.V.
Bowles, Fred.
Bowles, Fred W.
Boyd, Wm. F.
Bracken, Robt.
Bradley, Robert C.
Bradley, Willard.
Brandon, Ernest.
Bransford, E. W.
Brashear, Curran A.
Brashear, Claude.
Bratcher, Henry.
Bratcher, Wm.
Bratcher, Genie E.
Bratcher, F. A.
Bratcher, Holbert.
Bratcher, Hubert B.
Bratcher, John W.
Bratcher, Ruby.
Bratton, N. A.
Bratton, Edker.
Breedlove, Frank.
Breeman, Frank (col)
Brizendine, Hines C.
Britt, James, (col)
Britt, Lester (Col)
Britt, McKinley (col)
Brooks, Willard.
Brooks, Maxey.
Brookshire, Paul.
Brookshire, Willard.
Brown, Bill.
Brown, Clarence.
Brown, Hayward.
Brown, John W.
Brown, Orion P.
Brown, Robert (col)
Brown, Walter E.
Brunson, Jim.
Bryant, Clifford R.
Bryant, Ed.
Bryant, Logan (col)
Bryant, Tiny.
Buford, Dr. Charles T. (col)
Burch, John L.
Burgher, Herbert L.
Burr, John (col)
Burrow, Buford (col)
Burrows, James R.
Burton, Edwin L.
Burton, Noah (col)
Bush, Frank.
Bush, McKinley.
Bush, Percy (col)
Bush, William Guy.
Butler, Browder D.
Butler, Clines.
Butler, David (col)
Butler, Emmett (col)
Butler, John.
Butler, Kay.
Butler, Ozious.
Cabel, Chas.
Caden, Walter R.
Cahler, O. F.
Callis, Dr. W. A.
Campbell, John.
Cameron, L. P.
Cameron, J. M.
Cameron, Solon.
Cantrill, Willie.
Cantrell, Will.
Capshaw, Clyde.
Capshaw, Frank R.
Cardwell, Odis.
Carson, Wm. H. (col)
Carson, A. K.
Carlock, Cecil.
Carnahan, Earl C.
Carne, Wm. J.
Carrick, Tom (col)
Carver, Albert.
Carter, Robert L.
Carter, Herbert.
Carter, J. Whit.
Carter, Elmer.
Carter, Bryant L.
Cartwright, Fred D.
Causey, Alford B.
Causey, Eugene.
Causey, Rupert.
Cayton, Elbert.
Caylor, Otis F.
Chaney, Alex.
Chapman, Billie.
Cherry, Atkinson.
Cherry, Geo.
Cherry, Hubert.
Cherry, Wm. H.
Clark, Abner C. (col)
Clark, Cyrus.
Clark, Finis McG. (col)
Clark, Homer.
Clark, C. H.
Clark, Lannis.
Clark, Lewis P.
Clark, Thos M.
Clarke, Otis (col)
Clark, V.
Clark, Virgil W.
Clarke, Richard S.
Claskey, John W. (col)
Clay, Claud (col)
Clay, Henry (col)
Clay, Henry (col)
Claypool, Harrison.
Claypool, Austin J.
Claypool, Geo. M.
Claypool, Ras (col)
Claypool, Robt. H.
Claypool, Burton.
Claypool, Whit W.
Claypool, Wm. M.
Claypool, Wm. M.
Clayton, Elbert, N.
Cobb, Loea C.
Cochran, Leo H.
Cohon, Archie.
Cohon, Carl R.
Colburn, Calvin.
Cole, A. L.
Cole, Elvis Garland.
Cole, Robert.
Cole, J. W.
Cole, James S.
Cole, Pete. (col)
Collett, Frank.
Collett, Frank A.
Collinsworth, Cullen C.
Conover, Harvey E. Jr.
Cook, Ellis.
Cooke, Kirtley.
Cook, Louis W.
Cooke, Clifton.
Cooke, Clarence (col)
Cooke, Chas. C.
Cook, Wright J.
Cooke, Marshall.
Cook, Samuel C.
Cooke, Will J. (navy)
Cooksey, Roy G.
Cooksey, Rogers T.
Cooper, John B.
Cooper, John T.
Corbett, Claud H.
Corbin, Jas. C.
Cosby, Joy.
Cosby, Will.
Covington, Euclid.
Covington, Homer (col)
Covington, Isaac H.
Cowan, Sym. B.
Cowles, H. Maury.
Cowles, Wilson B.
Cox, Eugene.
Cox, Rupert F.
Cox, Merdith.
Crabbe, Jim.
Crabb, Wm. M.
Cristal, Philip W.
Cross, Edgar.
Crump, O. Bradley.
Crump, Henry Embry.
Crump, Wm. M.

Cullum, Tillman

Curd, Houston G.

Davenport, Ben:

Davenport, Roy Claus.

Davidson, John Forrest.

Davidson, Willis T.

Davidson, Will (col)

Davis, Bert.

Davis, Carl (col)

Davis, Chas. Horace.

Davis, Chas. W.

Davis, Clarence.

Davis, D. A.

Davis, Dimmen:

Davis, Donell (col)

Davis, Elwin.

Davis, Franklin E.

Davis, Henry E.

Davis, Herdy.

Davis, James.

Davis, James G.

Davis, John M.

Davis, John Thomas.

Davis, Napé' F.

Davis, Nellie.

Davis, Eudora.

Davis, Wayne.

Davenport, W. B.
Daniel, Harry.
Daniels, E. H.
Daugherty, Hugh L.
Davenport, Noble.
Davenport, Roy Tyrus.
Davidson, John Forrest.
Davidson, Willis T.
Davidson Will (col)
Davis, Bert.
Davis, Carl (col)
Davis, Chas. Horace.
Davis, Chas. Wm.
Davis, Clarence.
Davis, D. B.
Davis, Dimmien.
Davis, Donzell (col)
Davis, Elvis.
Davis, Franklin E.
Davis, Henry E.
Davis, Henry.
Davis, James.
Davis, James G.
Davis, John H.
Davis, John Thomas.
Davis, Reps P.
Davis, Nathan.
Davis, Woodford.
Davis, Wayne.
Davenport, W. S.
Dawson, Felix H.
Dawson, Edgar (col)
Dawson, Vince (col)
Day, Julius (col)
Day, Otto O.
Dearing, Buford.
Dearing, Carl.
Dearing, Charles W.
Dearing, Marshall D.

Deal, John A.
Deering, Willis G.
Denham, Tassie.
Denhardt, Henry H.
Dennis, Argo R.
Dennison, Corp. Jesse Allen.
Diel, John.
Dickerson, Enrich.
Dickerson, Henry.
Dickson, James W.
Dickson, Edwin L.
Dickson, Henrik.
Dillard, Irvin.
Dillard, Edgar E.
Dismang, D. M.
Dismang, Floers.
Dismang, Leslie L.
Dobson, Sterling.
Doel, John A.
Donan, Walter.
Donnelly, John M.
Dooling, William.
Dossey, Ernest.
Dossey, Henry M.
Dossey, Wm. Y.
Dougherty, Hugh L.
Douglas, Harry.
Doyle, Albert D.
Downey, Nat.
Drake, Perry.
Drake, J. Richard.
Driskell, John.
Duff, Roy H.
Duke, Basil.
Duke, Birdie.
Duncan, J. D.
Duncan, Robt. W.
Duncan, Wand.
Duncan, Dr. J. F.
Duncan, Charley.
Duncan, Jos. L.
Dunn, Claude.
Dunn, Dan. (col)
Dunn, Jim.
Dunn, Murry (col)
Dunn, Sanford.
Eadens, Alva.
Eadens, Paul.
Eadens, Shirley C.
Eadens, Virgil G.
Edmonds, Felis (col)
Edmunds, Horace.
Edmonds, Remel J. (col)
Edson, Willie (col)
Edwards, Charlie.
Edwards, Craig.
Edwards, Joe.
Edwards, Robt.
Eidson, Daniel L.
Ellis, Twymon.
Elrod, Burow R. Buron
Elrod, Finley.
Elrod, Powell M.
Elrod, Taylor.
Elrod, Ula.
Emmerson, Dan.
Emmerson, Lorel.
Ennis, William Franklin.
Epperson, Iva L.
Estes, Albert.
Evans, Festus.
Ewing, Dr. Will.
Fent, Amos.
Farnsworth, Aubrey W.
Felts, John S.
Miss Maggie Fenwick.
Percy, Aubrey W.
Ferguson, Charlie.
Farrell, Harve (col)
Percy, Earl.
Percy, Virgil C.
Ferrel, George (col)
Ferrell, Charlie (col)
Fields, Ormel (col)
Finn, Claude.
Flora, Benjamin.
Flora, Bennett.
Flora, Roy G.
Flowers, John L. (col)
Flowers, Will Allen.
Flowers, John L.
Floyd, Luther.
Fogleman, Gus.
Ford, Elige.
Ford, Lige.
Ford, John.
Forrester, Flem.
Forrester, Harry.
Fox, Carl J.
Franklin, Chaster (col)
Franklin, Herbert L.
Franklin, Wayne.
Frazer, Earl H.
Frazier, Houston (col)
Gaddie, Ed. Lee (col)
Gaddis, Frank.
Gaines, Harry T.
Gaines, Tom O. H.
Gaines, Capt. Wm. F.
Galloway, Floyd.
Galloway, Frank
Galloway, Walter (col)
Galloway, Grover
Gamble, Virgil (col)
Gan, Thos H.
Ganns, Loyd.
Gardner, Alf (col)
Garman, Jos. S.
Garrison, Claude R.
Garrison, Dwight.
Garrison, Eugene.
Garrison, Nahm.
Garrison, Robt. M.
Garrison, J. W.
Gann, Robert T.
Geurin, Franklin P.
Gentry, Noah. Lieut.
Gentry, Tom.
Gerard, Eugene D.
Gibbons, John L.
Gibson, Marion C.
Gibson, Sidney (col)
Gilbert, Walker M. (col)
Gillon, Henry.
Gillum, Hubert.
Glass, Henry.
Glenn, S. P.
Goodnight, Frank.
Goodrum, Thid.
Gordon, Clifton.
Gorin, Harrison.
Gorin, James B.
Gott, Amos.
Gott, Estill.
Gott, Joe A.
Gott, Perry E.
Gott, Roy.
Grady, Andrew.
Graham, Hamilton.
Graham, Walter S.
Grainger, Thurman.
Gray, Barkis.
Gray, Harry B.
Gray, Harry C.
Green, Kelsey.
Green, Robert C.
Green, Roy.
Greenburg, Morris.
Greer, Thomas.
Grider, Ed (col)
Grider, Dr. J. A.
Grider, James L. (col)
Grider, James Leslie.
Grider, James S.
Griffin, William.
Griffin, Winnie.
Grimes, C. M.
Grimes, Chas. O.
Grimes, Joseph, Frank.
Grimes, Marion R.
Grimes, Paul.
Gristle, John.
Guiderwleene, Dalton E.
Gunnels, Henry R.
Guy, Joseph E.
Guy, C. N.
Hackney, Welle,
Haddox, Chester (col)
Haddox, Sylvester (col)
Hagan, Geo. D.
Hagan, Clarence.
Hagan, John T.
Hagans, Lon.
Hale, Robt. E.
Haley, Bennie.

Haley, Virgil.
Hall, John E.
Hall, Nat.
Hall, David C.
Hall, H. H.
Hall, Tracy M.
Hale, W. Lee.
Halman, Clarence.
Halsell, Robt.
Halsell, William McKinley (col)
Hammers, Virgil.
Hampton, Less (col)
Hampton, Wilson (col)
Haner, Oscar.
Hanes, Sam.
Hanley, Jessie (col)
Hanley, John.
Hanley, Wm. J.
Harbert, Hughie (col)
Hardcastle, Byron.
Hardcastle, John A.
Hardcastle, Mason.
Hardcastle, Robt. F.
Hardcastle, Roy.
Hardin, Jewell.
Hardin, Shirley.
Hardin, Albert (col)
Harrell, Lorill C.
Hargis, Thomas L.
Harlan, B. R.
Harlan, Francis A.
Harlan, Hirken K.
Harlow, Lann.
Harlow, Lon.
Harlow, Robt.
Harlow, Wm. B.
Harnon, Herschel.
Harp, Marvin E.
Harper, Roy C.
Harper, Wm. J.
Harpool, Horace (col)
Harpool, Will (col)
Harper, Hughie.
Harris, Benjamin F.
Harris, Claude.
Harris, Dock.
Harris, Houston H. (col)
Harris, James.
Harris, James Milton.
Harris, John S.
Harris, Lawreston H.
Harris, Paul.
Harris, Richard (col)
Harrison, Hubert.
Harlon, Sam.
Harvard, Bick (col)
Harvey, H. E.
Haskins, L. O. Capt.
Haskins, Napoleon (col)
Haskins, Otho (col)
Haskins, Virgil L. (col)
Hass, Arthur.
Hass, James A.
Hastings, Jas. W.
Hatter, Dudley N.
Hawkins, Everest.
Hawks, W. B.
Hawser, Jno.
Haycroft, Willie.
Hayes, Frank (col)
Hayes, Herschel G.
Hayes, Luther (col)
Hayes, Thomas A.
Haynes, Daniel J.
Haynes, Jimmie.
Haynes, Judson.
Haynes, Whit P.
Hays, Andrew
Haynes, Whit B.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Thos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Willard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel, Clarence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel, Frank.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffington, Elmer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffington, Herschel G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, Blakey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, Thomas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helsley, Albert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Freely H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Homer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Ernest C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Fred.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Harry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, H. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, James. Lieut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Mansfield.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henet, Robert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Thomas Clifton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Chas. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henshell, Wm. McKinley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herdson, Ben H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herd, Will (col)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrington, Geo. R.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Haspen, Gilbert B.
Higginson, Lemuel
Hill, J. Murray.
Hill, John P.
Hillis, Clee T.
Hines, Bill (col)
Hines, Harold K.
Hines, Henry
Hines, Hershel
Hines, John
Hines, Lee (col)
Hines, Roy (col)
Hines, T. R.
Hinton, Conklin, Lieut.
Hinton, Wm. F.
Hobson, James Edward (col)
Hogan, Paul Joseph
Holder, Otto
Holder, Major H. (col)
Holland, Andrew (col)
Holland, Ed (col)
Holland, Carter (col)
Holland, James A. (col)
Holland, Ray (col)
Hollingsworth, Gordon
Hollingsworth, Granville
Holmes, Frank
Hoschel, Paul
Hoschel, David L.
Hooper, Wm. J.
Hocten, Willie.
Hopkins, James L.
Hopper, Wm. J.
Horn, Sanford.
Honk, Robt.
Howard, Alex.
Howard, Archie F.
Howard, Beok.
Howard, Benjamin H. (col)
Howard, Elize (col)
Howard, Homer H. (col)
Howell, Chester.
Howell, Clarence.
Howell, Harvey.
Howell, J. S.
Howell, Johnnie.
Howell, Luther.
Howell, Ray.
Hudnall, J. T.
Hudnell, Jerry R.
Hudson, Boone M.
Huddleston, Sam (col)
Hudson, Dan.
Huff, Mack.
Huffines, Henry
Hudson,
Hudspla, James B.
Hudson, Roy.
Hulman.
Hunt, Homer G.
Hunt, Hubert.
Hunt, John W.
Hunt, John W.
Hunt, Robt. W.
Hunt, Rogers.
Hunter, Harry.
Hurd, Fred (col)
Hurd, Gotha (col)
Hurd, Walter Burns.
Hyman, Clarence.
Iglehart, Wm. Cecil.
Iler, Chas. B.
Irving, Chas.
Isbell, Otis.
Jackson, Jewell.
Jackson, Garland.
Jackson, Harry E.
Jackson, Hubert (col)
Jackson, Lawrence (col)
Jackson, Lee.
Jackson, Leroy (col)
Jawson, Lawrence (col)
Jackson, Moses E. (col)
Jarrett, Will (col)
Jarrell, Wm. Robt.
Jenkins, Allen.
Jenkins, Frank.
Jenkins, Fred B.
Jenkin, Leon H.
Jewell, Maxey (col)
Jewell, Wm. (col)
Johnson, Eugene.
Johnson, Ennise C. (col)
Johnson, Floyd J.
Johnson, Geo.
Johnson, Gus.
Johnson, Henry C. (col)
Johnson, Henry Robert.
Johnson, Homer (col)
Johnson, Hugh.
Johnson, James N.
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Joseph.
Johnson, Joe.
Johnson, John T.
Johnson, Lee Andrew.
Johnson, Lomnie.
Johnson, Major.
Johnson, Mes.
Johnson, Robert (col).
Johnson, Roy E.
Johnson, Willis R.
Johnson, W. S.
Johnston, Roy Patrick.
Jones, Carl C.
Jones, Cecil.
Jones, Claude W.
Jones, Ernest C.
Jones, Garland (col)
Jones, G. R.
Jones, Hellis (col)
Jones, Henry H.
Jones, Homer L.
Jones, Hubert (col).
Jones, Jas. R.
Jones, John.
Jones, Homer L.
Jones, Raleigh R.
Jones, Robt Lee.
Jones, Tubal M.
Jones, John Harve.
Jones, Wm. H.
Jordan, Archie.
Jordan, Denton.
Jordan, James.
Justice, Willis E.
Kelley, Carl.
Kelley, C. M.
Kelley, John Wesley
Kelley, John Wilkins
Kelley, Raymond.
Kellis, Homer W.
Kelly, Jewel.
Kelsey, John Jr. (col)
Kenser, Leuuie E.
Keough, Frank J.
Keough, Jas. W.
Keown, Allen.
Keown, Frank.
Keown, Willard L.
Key, Andrew.
Kincheleoe, Grover C.
King, Chas. Dixon.
Kinnaman, James Howard.
Kinney, Solaman B.
Kinser, J. C.
Kirby, Carlisle W.
Kirby, Chas H.
Kirby, Curtis.
Kirby, Frank N. (col)
Kirby, Harley.
Kirby, Henry S.
Kirby, Joe M.
Kirby, Johnson.
Kirby, James (col)
Kirby, James S.
Kirby, Tillman.
Kissler, Ben.
Kitchin, Lucien.
Kitchens, Wm. Herschel.
Kite, Carey.
Knickerbocker, Chas. E.
Knight, Harvey G.
Knight, Henry P.
Knipp, Edward.
Knipps, Ed.
Kuykendall, Roy.

Larson, Eulah.
Larson, M. B.
Ludya, Claytie (csl)
Luhrs, Vili
Lusk, Harry.
Lav, Zoral D.
Lawrence, Hazel
Lawrence, Henry E.
Lawrence, John B.
Lawrence, Lloyd
Lawrence, Luthef (csl)
Lawrence, Virgil D.
Lea, Hila W.
Lee, E. Yuma
Leishman, Phoebe
Levy, Harry.
Lamasters, Hobert.
Lamasters, J. H.
Lamasters, Ray.
Lamatus, Arthur B.
Lamberson, Chalmers.
Lame, J. Fred.
Lancaster, Callie.
Landers, James R.
Lankford, Geo. E.
Lantz, Roscoe S.
Larimore, Miss Zilpha.
Larman, R. G.
Larman, Rubel.
Larman, Wm. E.
LaRue, Charlie (col)
LaRue, Will
LaRue, Harry.
Law, Jeral O.
Lawrence, Earl.
Lawrence, Henry B.
Lawrence, John J.
Lawrence, Lester.
Lawrence, Luther (col)
Lawrence, Virgil D.
Lee, Elzie W.
Lee, R. Vernon.
Leichhardt, Benson.
Levy, Norman.
Lewis, Alvin F.
Lewis, Chas. H.
Lewis, John.
Lewis, Lockwood (col)
Lewis, Willard.
Lewis, Ollie.
Lewis, Hewick W.
Lewis, Samuel H.
Lewis, Virginia.
Lewis, William S.
Lewson, David A.
Lightfoot, Finis C.
Lightfoot, Willis C.
Lillard, Isaac F.
Lindsey, John.
Linsey, Willis.
Lively, Fred.
Lively, Hubert.
Lively, Robt. E.
Lively, Willie (col)
Loafman, Everett.
Loafman, Webster.
Locke, John.
Lodge, Ernest.
Logan, Dulaney.
Long, Edgar.
Long, Enis.
Long, Erwin N.
Long, James Clifford.
Love, Ernest.
Love, Everett.
Love, Hershel.
Love, Hubert.
Love, John.
Love, S. P.
Love, V. R.
Love, W. Hermon.
Lowey, Chas. H.
Lucas, Allan.
Lucas, Arch.
Lucas, Leslie.
Lucas, Wane V.
Luther, Amos W.
Luttrell, Ottis Vernon.
Lyles, John, (col)
Lyles, Odell (col)
Lynn, Willie Edward.
Mahone, Walter (col)
Majesky, Amiel.
Majesky, Otto.
Majors, Moss.
Mallory, Fervis (col)
Manco, Artie G.
Manco, Robt. Benleo.
Manley, ------
Mann, Joseph J.
Manning, Reynold Thomas.
Manning, Fred Eugene.
Manning, xissxinka.
Mansfield, Chas.
Mansfield, Frank.
Mansfield, James A.
Mansfield, Joe H.
Mansfield, Paul W.
Mansfield, Virgil'L.
Mansfield, Wm.
Marks, Charley
Marr, Garland.
Marr, Jack.
Marr, Will J.
Marshall, Evans (col)
Marshall, Herschel (col)
Marshall,
Marshall, Jess D. (col)
Marshall, Raymond.
Martin, Arthur.
Martin, Henry Clay.
Martin, Herman T.
Martin, Hezzie (col)
Martin, John E.
Martin, Raymond C.
Martin, Robb W. (col)
Martin, Samuel (col)
Martin, Ulysses.
Martin, Wesley S.
Martin, Will Brown.
Mason, Geo. H.
Mason, Millard D.
Mason, William.
Massey, Gary H. (col)
Mast, Granville Whitmore.
Mast, Lucile (Army nurse)
Matlock, Chas E.
Maxey, Henry H.
Maxey, Joe Roscoe, (col)
Mayhew, Elwood.
Maynard, James R.
Mayo, Ernest (col)
Mayfield, Chas W.
Mayo, John.
Mayo, Morrow.
Meador, Elsa A.
Meador, Jos. B.
Mitchell, Meador, A. G.
Mitchell, Jessie.
Mitchell, Mercer, Harry A.

Mercer, James Elzy.
Mercer, J. E.
Mercer, Morgan M.
Meredith, Geo. Wm.
Mlsller, Albert.
Mšller, Carl E.
Miller, Duggie.
Miller, Everett D.
Miller, Frank.
Miller, Harry B.
Miller, Hay B.
Miller, Hubert.
Miller, Jacob H.
Miller, Jos. M.
Miller, Lemuel D.
Mšller, Walter B.
Miller, Walter H.
Miller, Willie
Milligen, Luther (col)
Milliken, George H.
Milliken, Geo. N.
Milliken, Hershel (col)
Mills, Hubert H.
Mitchell, Clyde.
Mitchell, Edward P.
Mitchell, Julius.
Mitchell, Porter.
Moates, Paul W.
Moates, James Benlee.
Mobley, Guy.
Mock, Elverse.
Mock, Leslie.
Moltenberry, Herbert
Metamurry, N.E.N.E.
Montgomery, John W.
Moore, A. R.
Moore, Calvin.
Moore, Harley R.
Moore, Henry A.
Moore, Henry W.
Moore, William R.
Moore, James D.
Moore, James W.
Moore, Jessie D. (col)
Moore, Tom Vernon (col)
Moore, Wilbur.
Moore, William Simpson.
Morehead, Chas. M.
Morehead, Darrel
Morgan, Jesse A.
Morningstar, Roy B.
Morris, Ben T.
Morris, Frank.
Morris, Henry.
Morris, Walter.
Morrow, Jack.
Moskovits, Harry.
Moss, Carlisle Dr.
Moss, Dr. V. W.
Moss, Wm. T.
Motley, E. Roy.
Motley, Felix.
Motley, Urem.
Motley, William T.
Moulder, Luther (col)
Mowes, Henry.
Mulligan, J. (col)
Murphy, James.
Murphy, Horace.
Murphy, Patrick J.
Murphy, Thos. H.
Murray, Homer.
Murray, John Thomas.
Murry, Everett (col)
Murry, Jno. T.
McClary, Edward E.

McClung, Homer (col)
McClung, Wiley H. (col)
McCluskey, John B.

McComas, Malcolm.

McCurdy, Robert.

McCulchen, Otho (col)

McDaniel, Elverse (col)

McDonald, Frank.

McGinnis, Earl.

McGinnis, J. A.

McGinnis, J. Earl

McGinnis, Walter

McGuire, Jno. D.

McInugh, Thos Leo.

McKenny, Harry.

McLellan, Robt. Campbell.
Neagle, Geo. P.
Neal, Chester.
Neal, Hal.
Neeley, Brad.
Neely, Huston.
Neighbors, Alvin.
Neighbors, Lon.
Newton, Chester D.
Newton, John R.
Newton, John R.
Newton, Kelly S.
Nicholas, Chas (coll)
Nicoll, Charlie (coll)
Norris, Claude E.
Norris, James A.
Bulan, Roy C.
Nunn, Claude.
Nunn, Eben.
Nunnally, Coleman D.
Nuthall, Hobt. Omer.
Obenchain, Thomas.
O'Connor, Chas. James.
Offutt, Wm. H. C. (col)
Oglesby, Edgar (col)
Oglesby, Will (col)
Oler, Arthur Triplitt.
Oliphant, Lige.
Oliphant, Eliyah H.
Osborne, Daniel.
Osborne, David P.
Osborne, Harry D.
O'Spears, Jim.
Overstreet, Everett.
Overton, Charlie (col)
Owen, Irvin.
Owen; Lester.
Owens, Peed.
Owens, W. F.
Page, Edgar.

Page,

Palmer, Chas. Wm.

Palmore, Harry.

Palmore, Moses (col)

Pardue, Frank W.

Parish, William B. (col)

Parker, Frank Eaton.

Parker, Goebel H.

Parker, Jef.

Parker, Will (col)

Parks, Willie L.

Parks, Willie L. (col)

Parrish, Albert.

Parrish, James B. (col)

Parrish, Robt B.

Paschal, Richard.

Passmore, Chas.

Patterson, Frank U.

Patterson, J. U.

Patterson, Johnie.

Pattir, Clay.

Paxton, B. R.

Paxton, Shelton M.

Payne, Joe.

Payne, Martin H.

Pearson, Earl.

Pearson, Edwin E.
Pike, O. Harlow.
Pillon, Schuyler.
Poe, Paul.

Prairieview.

Pauley, Alexander (col)
Porter, Houston.
Porter, Lee M. (col)
Porter, Petty (col)
Posey, K. E.
Posey, Thos. E.
Poster, Albert (col)
Potter, C. E.
Potter, Chris.
Potter, Clay.
Potter, Curtis Sylvester (col)
Potter, Ed.
Potter, Elsie (col)
Potter, Ernest.
Potter, Fred.
Potter, Henry J.
Potter, Hubert.
Potter,
Potter,
Potter, John Pleasant
Potter, McKinley (col)
Potter, Paul Eugene.
Potter, Richard M.
Potter, Tom.
Powell, David Harrison.
Preston, Ellis.
Preston, Geo. E.
Price, Robt. Y.
Price, Fred.
Price, James W.
Price, Luther.
Price, Robt. J.
Price, Willie.
Proctor, Lonnie.
Proctor, Thos. H.
Puckett, A. J.
Puckett, Floyd E.
Puckett, Harvey.
Pulliam, Herman.
Pulliam, Walter (col)
Purdue, Arthur.
Purdue, Frank.
Pushin, Jacob.
Rabold, Earl.
Rabold, Elijah C.
Ragan, Garland.
Ragland, Clifton (col)
Ragland, Harmon. (col)
Ragland, Henry W.
Ragland, Vernon (col)
Ragsdale, John.
Rainey, Raphael.
Randolph, Rankin (col)
Ray, Erwin P.
Ray, James F.
Ray, John F. (col)
Ray, McKinley P. (col)
Rector, Clifton Dunn.
Redford, Elbert H.
Reed, Duncan.
Reeves, Ben.
Reeves, Lawrence E.
Reeves, N. E.
Reeves, James Reed.
Reeves, Wm. S.
Reeves, W. L. (col)
Register, F. B.
Remfrew, A. C.
Remfrew, Reno.
Renick, Spencer.
Reynolds, Crig.
Reynolds, E.
Reynolds, J. T.
Rice, Charles.
Richards, Herbert.
Richards, Herbert R.
Richards, John.
Richards, Otis B.
Richardson, Elmer E.
Richardson, Leander W.
Richardson,
Richey, Gilbert.
Richey, Leonard H.
Richey, Lovie.
Ridley, James (col)
Riggs, Charles.
Rigs, Oscar.
Riggs, Walthan.
Riley, Lawrence.
Roark, Avery.
Roark, Walter H.
Roberts, Joseph.
Roberts, Clyde.
Robertson, Lem.
Robinson, Alex (col)
Robinson, Buford Newton.
Roemer, Chas F.
Roemer, Steve.
Rogers, Buford.
Rogers, Tom C.
Romans, Hubert
Rone, Fred.
Rone, Guy.
Rone, Guy.
Rose, Andrew.
Rose, Henry R.
Runner, Asa.
Runner, C. B.
Runner, Commodore.
Runner, Hugh.
Runner, J. S.
Runner, Jesse J.
Runner, Robt.
Runner, Rodes.
Runner, Willie A.
Runner, Wm. T.
Soutner, Dr. J. H.

Saddler, Bige Dixon.
Saddler, W. R.
Saddler, Edward P.
Saddler, Hugh C.
Saddler, Robt.
Sanders, Andrew F.
Sanders, Henry R.
Sanders, Lee T.
Sanders, X. Mlwood.
Sandidge, Alver.
Sanson, Allie W.
Sarver, Garland (col)
Sarver, Robt. (col)
Satterfield, Arthur C.
Scates, Ruben Wm.
Scaby, Vernon (col)
Seagraves, Ed. (col)
Searcy, Clifford F.
Searcy, Sam.
Sears, Charlie O.
Sears, Harvey, (col)
Sears, Lester F.
Sears, Robt Lee (col)
Seawing, John J.
Selby, Boyce.
Selby, Roy.
Skaggs, Willie W.
Skiles, Luther (col)
Skillern, Evert B.
Slate, Walter Arlington.
Sledge, Excell M.
Slover, Philip.
Smith, Arthur (col)
Smith, Arthur E.
Smith, Aubrey.
Smith,
Smith, Billy.
Smith, Bryant.
Smith, Buford.
Smith, C. O.
Smith, Cooper R.
Smith, Curley (col)
Smith, David J.
Smith, Earl M. (col)
Smith, Eberry.
Smith, Eugene.
Smith, Finley.
Smith, Frank.
Smith, Harrison N. (col)
Smith, Hershel.
Smith, Hubert B.
Smith, Jessie Wilson.
Smith, Joe D. (col)
Smith, Joe Hester.
Smith, John W.
Smith, Lawrence.
Smith, Clivey G.
Smith, Selby E.
Smith, Thos. J.
Smith, Virgie A.
Smith, Virgil M.
Smith, Wm. B.
Smith, William G.
Smith, William E.
Smith, Wm. F.
Smith, W. P.
Smither, J.P.
Smithson, J. V.
Smotherman, Herman.
Snipe, L. Cyrus.
Snodgrass, Ernest.
Snodgrass, Roy.
Spalding, Hubert White.
Spalding, Laura E.
Spaulding, Jothanathan A.
Spear, Benton.
Spear, McKinley.
Spear, E. I.
Spears, James G.
Spears, Jas. O.
Speck, Hines.
Speck, Hyman.
Speck, Roy.
Spillman, Claude O.
Spillman, John Perry.
Spillman, Roy.
Spinks, Clyde.
Spinks, James.
Sprout, Henry (col)
Stacey, M.J.
Squires, Lucien.
Stahl, Hershel.
Stahl, Moss (col)
Stahl, Robt H.
Stafford, James.
Stagner, Elders.
Stanley, John L.
Stark, Aubrey (col)
Stark, Collett.
Stark, Lucian (col)
Stark, Richard C.
Starks, George W. (col)
Staten, Owen R.
Staten, Will.
Stem, Arthur C.
Stem, Clarence A.
Stephens, Eural E.
Stephens, Hubert B.
Stevens, Frank L.
Stewart, Horace T.
Stewart, J. E.
Stiff, Clyde.
Stiles, Emmett E.
Stiles, Ernest E.
Stiles,
Still, Josh.

Stimmel, Willard.

Stone, Eldon.
Stone, Hugh.
Stovall, Henri W.

Strahm, Victor.

Sturgeon, John G.

Sublet, Waldo.

Suddeth, Richard.

Sullinger, William G.

Sullivan, Fred H.

Sullivan, John Emmett

Sullivan, Paul.

Summers, Robert.

Swan, Harry (col)

Sweat, John M. (col)

Sweatt, John M (col)

Sweeney, John M.

Sweeney, Kinble G.

Swetman, Sherman E.

Swint, Robert.
Tabor, Clay.
Tabor, Elza.
Talley, Joseph.
Talley, William.
Tarrance, Ray (col)
Tarrents, Homer C.
Taylor, Eugene P.
Taylor, Daniel M.
Taylor, Clemon (col)
Taylor, Genie (col)
Taylor, J. Whit.
Taylor, James W.
Taylor, Jesse E.
Taylor, John Quincy.
Taylor, Lonnie Rhea.
Taylor, Marshall (col)
Taylor, Paul.
Taylor, Volmer (col)
Taylor, W. K.
Taylor, W. L.
Taylor, Will Knight
Temple, Curtis.
Terrell, George (col)
Thomas, Cercie T.
Thomas, Charles B.
Thomas, Clifton H.
Thomas, Frank.
Thomas, Henry (col)
Thomas, Lester
Thomas, Lonice.

Thomason, John W.

Thomason, John W.

Thomason, Ira.

Thompson, Harry C.

Thompson, Homer C.

Thompson, John W.

Thompson, Oscar (col)

Thompson, Vethie N.

Thompson, Wm. D. (col)

Thompson, Zephie M.

Thornton, Cyril.

Tibbs, Jake.

Tidwell, James D.

Torris, Perry P.

Totty, Ed.

Towsend, Beaucamp (col)

Trigg, William (col)

Triplett, Wiley James.

Tubb, Robt. M.

Tucker,

Turner, John.

Turner, Leslie (col)

Turner, Louis Key.

Turner, Wm. (col)

Turpin, Perrin S.

Tyman, Alvin.
Underwood, Arthur R.

Upton, Clyde.

Usrey, Henry.
Vance, Bernard E. (col)
Vance, Ely.
Vance, James E.
Vance, J. T.
Vance, Roy L.
Vass, Fred (col)
Venable, Calvin Earl.
Vernon, James H.
Vincent, Patrick H.
Vinson, Chas.
Vinson, Vernon M.
Vogel, Mary (army nurse)
Vontrease, Herschel (col)
Vontress, Henry (col)
Voras, Demetrius.
Waddle, Muriel.
Wagers, Leonard Cleveland.
Walker, Frank.
Walker, Ernest.
Walker, Joseph F.
Walters, F. J.
Walthall, Hiley C.
Walthall, Jewell
Walton, Levi.
Walton, McKinley.
Wand,
Wanemaker, James.
Warder, Frederick E.
Warrener, Elbert.
Warrener, Roscoe.
Washington, George.
Watkins, Charles T.
Watkins, James B.
Watson, Kenedy E.
Waye, Edward.
Weaver, Dr. L. M.
Webb, Eldridge (col)
Webb, Virgil Eugene.
Webster, Rufus W.
Welsh, Wm. A.
West, Thomas J.
Whalin, Luther E.
Whalen, Roy O.
Wheeler, Charles R. (col)
Wheeler, Henry (col)
Wheeler, Herbert (col)
Wheeler, Telbert E.
Wheeler, Tim.
Wheeler, Wm. H.
Whiteless, Jess.
White, Adam P.
White, Carl (col)
White, Chas S.
White, Clifford.
White, Herigas.
White, Hines M.
White, J., Lieut.
White, Joe (col)
White, Luther A.
White, S. W.
White, Taylor
White, Taylor M.
Whited, Fayette.
Whited, Paul
Whited, Robert.
Whiteside, Robinson (col)
Whiteside, Herschel (col)
Whiteside, Jim (col)
Whitlock, Clarence E.
Whitlock, Hubert.
Whitney, Claude (col)
Whitney, Clent.
Whitney, Herschel (col)
Whitney, Mason (col)
Whittaker, Marshall.
Whittle, Roma T.
Whoböcy, Eugene E.
Wiley, Buma.
Wiley, Robt E.
Williams, Alonzo.
Williams, Elvis B.
Williams, Henry.
Williams, Henry (col)
Williams, Herbert G.
Williams, Huber S.
Williams, Jas. W.
Williams, Lee Vernon.
Williams, Robt.
Williams, Reldon Huber.
Williamson, Irvin.
Williamson, Irvin.
Willis, Harrison.
Willis, J. H.
Wilks, Van Buren.
Willis, Walter Q.
Wolloughby, Don A.
Wilson, Ben.
Wilson, Charlie A.
Wilson, C. E.
Wilson, Charles.
Wilson, Claude A.
Wilson, D. M.
Wilson, Ed.
Wilson, Fred W.
Wilson, Geoffrey.
Wilson, Harold Clinton.
Wilson, Hugh.
Wilson, Hughie C.
Wilson, Ivan Searcy.
Wilson, J. Albert.
Wilson, James T.
Wilson, James W.
Wilson, Jesse.
Wilson, John A.
Wilson, Jas. H. (col)
Wilson, Lonnie.
Wilson, Maj. Earl.
Wilson, Riley.
Wilson, Thomas (col)
Wilson, Tom.
Wilson, W. G.
Wilson, Walker M. (col)
Wiltshire, Hubert Guy.
Wingfield, Earl W.
Wingfield, Raoul
Wingfield, Will.
Witherspoon, Alex.
Withrow, Wilbur.
Wood, Mile Orr.
Wood, Max, Arthur.
Woods, Chas. T.
Woolbright, Charles.
Woolbright, Harry.
Woosley, Harry.
Woosley, Harry.
Woosley, J. Terrell.
Wooten, Judge (col)
Wright, Chas. A.
Wright, Frank (col)
Wright, Robt E.
Wright, Roy M.
Wright, Wiley.
Wygal, Calvin A.
Wysong, Oscar.
York, Jesse E.
Young, Asher.
Young, George (col)
Young, James C.
Young, John R.
Young, Lewis E.
Young, L. B.
Young, Lonnie.
Young, Lather.
Young,innie M.
Young, R. Guy.
Young, Ray.
Young, Wm. E.
Younger, Chester A.
Younger, Virgil.
LIST OF MEN AEROAD IN 1918